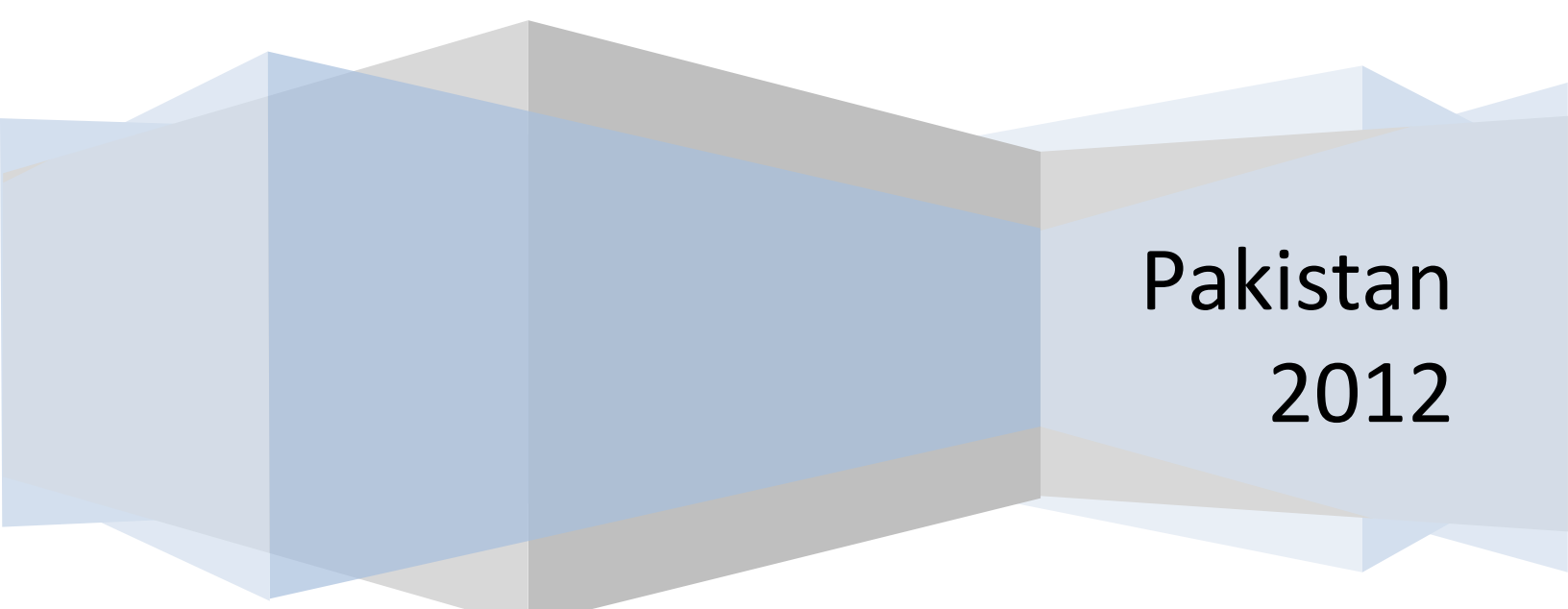


# Izveštaj o zemlji porekla tražilaca azila

## PAKISTAN



Pakistan  
2012

## SADRŽAJ

|                                                 |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|
| Službeno ime.....                               | 3  |
| Državni praznici.....                           | 3  |
| Geografski položaj.....                         | 4  |
| Stanovništvo.....                               | 7  |
| Religija.....                                   | 8  |
| Jezik.....                                      | 9  |
| Privreda i ekonomija.....                       | 10 |
| Istorijsko-politički razvoj.....                | 12 |
| Političko-pravni sistem.....                    | 24 |
| Bezbednosna situacija.....                      | 30 |
| • Oružani sukobi u provinciji Balokistan .....  | 30 |
| • Sukobi sa Talibanima .....                    | 32 |
| Ljudska prava.....                              | 36 |
| • Zloupotrebe od strane bezbednosnih snaga..... | 36 |
| - Arbitrarna hapšenja i pritvor.....            | 36 |
| - Nezakonita ubistva.....                       | 38 |
| - Prisilni nestanci .....                       | 40 |
| • Uslovi u zatvorima.....                       | 42 |
| • Verske slobode.....                           | 45 |
| - Šiiti .....                                   | 46 |
| - Hrišćani .....                                | 47 |
| - Ahmadi .....                                  | 49 |
| - Indusi i siki .....                           | 50 |
| - Običaji i pravila ponašanja .....             | 51 |
| • Žene .....                                    | 53 |
| - Porodično nasilje .....                       | 54 |
| - Silovanja .....                               | 56 |
| - Diskriminacija .....                          | 58 |
| - Pravni okvir .....                            | 59 |
| • Deca .....                                    | 61 |
| - Zlostavljanje .....                           | 61 |
| - Deca vojnici .....                            | 63 |
| - Pritvaranje dece .....                        | 65 |
| • Sloboda govora i medija .....                 | 67 |
| • Humanitarni radnici .....                     | 70 |
| • Interno raseljena lica .....                  | 73 |
| • Izbeglice i azilanti .....                    | 75 |
| • Obrazovanje .....                             | 79 |
| Korupcija.....                                  | 81 |

## **Islamska Republika Pakistan**

### **Izveštaj o zemlji porekla tražilaca azila**



### **Službeno ime**

Islamska Republika Pakistan: (en: Islamic Republic of Pakistan, Jamhuryat Islami Pakistan, urdu: **پاکستان جمہوریہ اسلامی**).

### **Državni praznici**

Nacionalni praznici koji se slave u Pakistanu su: Dan Kašmira (5. februar); Dan Pakistana (23.mart - datum proglašavanja prvog Ustava i proklamovanja republike), Praznik rada (1.Maj), Dan nezavisnosti Pakistana (14.avgust), Dan Ikbala (9.novembar - rođendan nacionalnog pesnika Muhameda Ikbala), rođendan Quaid-i-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah-a, osnivača Pakistana (30.jula), Dan nacionalnih manjina (11.avgust).<sup>1 2</sup>

Muslimanski praznici koji se proslavljaju kao nacionalni praznici u Pakistanu su: Eid-ul-Azha (proslava mučeništva Abrahama); Muharram (proslava Islamske nove godine), Ashura (proslava mučeništva Imam Huseina); Eid-i-Milad-un-Nabi (rođendan proroka Muhameda), početak Ramazana i kraj Ramazana.<sup>3 4</sup> Datumi ovih praznika variraju u zavisnosti od islamskog lunarnog kalendara.<sup>5</sup>

Hrišćanski praznik koji se u Pakistanu slavi kao nacionalni praznik je Božić (25.decembar).<sup>6 7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Wikipedia: Public holidays in Pakistan, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_holidays\\_in\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_holidays_in_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 17.09.2012

<sup>2</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/Public holidays, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>3</sup> Wikipedia: Public holidays in Pakistan, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public\\_holidays\\_in\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_holidays_in_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>4</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/Public holidays, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>5</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/Public holidays, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>6</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/Public holidays, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>7</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan /Public Holidays <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

## **Geografski položaj**

Pakistan se nalazi u južnom delu Azije<sup>8 9 10</sup> i ima sledeće geografske koordinate: 30° N (sever) i 70° 00' E (istok).<sup>11 12</sup> Površina Pakistana iznosi 796 095 km<sup>2</sup>.<sup>13 14 15</sup>

Pakistan se na severu graniči sa Kinom, na istoku sa Indijom, na zapadu sa Iranom, na zapadu i severu sa Avganistanom, dok na jugu izlazi na Arapsko more. Dužina morske obale Pakistana iznosi 1046 km.<sup>16 17 18</sup>

Pakistan je podeljen u tri velike geografske celine: pojas visokih planina na severu, visoravan Balokistan i ravnica oko reke Ind koja formira dva subregiona - Pandžab i Sindh.<sup>19 20</sup>

Severni pojas visokih planina u Pakistanu čine planine Hindukuš, Karakoram i delovi planinskog lanca Himalaja.<sup>21 22 23</sup> Ove planine ujedno predstavljaju i prirodne granice Pakistana na severu, jer se Himalaji prostiru u pravcu severoistoka i razdvajaju teritoriju Pakistana i Kine, dok se planina Hindukuš prostire ka severozapadu od planine Karakorum,<sup>24</sup> prodire duboko u teritoriju Avganistana i prirodno formira nekoliko prolaza između dve zemlje.<sup>25</sup> U ovom planinskom području ima preko 35 planinskih vrhova koji

---

<sup>8</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>9</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies :Pakistan / Geography <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>10</sup> Wikipedia: Pakistan - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pakistan>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>11</sup> National Master :Geographic coordinates by country/ Pakistan/ Geography <http://www.nationmaster.com/country/pk-pakistan/geo-geography>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>12</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>13</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>14</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies : Pakistan / Geography -<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012

<sup>15</sup> GlobaLex: A Legal Research Guide to Pakistan/ Location - <http://www.nyulawglobal.org/Globalex/Pakistan.htm>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>16</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>17</sup> Wikipedia: List of countries and territories by land borders - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_land\\_border\\_lengths](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_land_border_lengths), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>18</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies : Pakistan / Geography <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>19</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>20</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Topography and drainage, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>21</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Pakistan - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>22</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>23</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Topography and drainage, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>24</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>25</sup> Wikipedia: Geography of Pakistan - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

su viši od 7000m.<sup>26</sup> Od 50 najviših svetskih planinskih vrhova, njih 40 se nalazi u Pakistanu.<sup>27</sup> Najviši od njih je vrh K-2, od kojeg je viši jedino Mont Everest.<sup>28 29</sup> Ako se izuzmu Severni i Južni pol, planinska oblast Pakistana je i područje sa najvećim brojem lednika.<sup>30 31</sup>

Visoravan Balokistan se nalazi na istočnom delu Iranskog platoa i preko nje prelaze putevi koji spajaju Jugozapadnu, Centralnu i Južnu Aziju.<sup>32</sup> Ova oblast je uglavnom pustinjska i u njoj dominira pustinja Kharan.<sup>33</sup> Sa druge strane, oblast je bogata prirodnim resursima - naftom, gasom, bakrom i zlatom.<sup>34 35</sup>

Oblast oko reke Ind je plodno ravničarsko zemljište koje se koristi za poljoprivredu.<sup>36 37</sup> Sve veće reke u zemlji se ulivaju u reku Ind, koja protiče celim Pakistanom.<sup>38 39</sup> Za vreme britanske kolonijalne vlasti u Pakistanu izgrađene su dve brane na reci Ind i irigacioni sistem,<sup>40 41</sup> jedan od najvećih takvih sistema na svetu.<sup>42</sup> Danas ove brane imaju značajnu ulogu u sprečavanju poplava, a irigacioni sistem obezbeđuje navodnjavanje poljoprivrednim kulturama.<sup>43</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>27</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>28</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>29</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Geography - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>30</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>31</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Boundaries, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>32</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ Sistan basin - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>33</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ Sistan basin - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>34</sup> Board of Investment: Prime Minister's Secretariat Government of Pakistan/ Provincial Government/ Balochistan, [http://www.pakboi.gov.pk/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=253&Itemid=176](http://www.pakboi.gov.pk/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=253&Itemid=176), pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>35</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Background: Conflict and Abuses in Balochistan, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>36</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ The Indus plain - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>37</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Topography and drainage, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>38</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ The Indus plain - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>39</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Topography and drainage, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>40</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ The Indus plain - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>41</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Topography and drainage, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>42</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ Natural resources and primary industry/ Agriculture - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>43</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ The Indus plain - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

Klima Pakistana je umerena, a u nekim delovima zemlje varira od tropske do umerene.<sup>44 45</sup> Iako se Pakistan nalazi u regiji monsuna, klima je pretežno suva sa malo padavina.<sup>46 47</sup> Balokistan je najsuvliji region u celoj zemlji.<sup>48</sup> U periodu od jula do septembra je sezona monsuna (sezonskih vetrova) koja u oktobru prelazi u post-monsunski period kada ima najmanje padavina u celoj godini.<sup>49 50 51</sup>

Prosečne temperature u Pakistanu takom leta iznose oko 40°C, a često i prelaze ovu vrednost. Tokom zime prosečne temperature su od 4°C do 18°C.<sup>52 53</sup>

U Pakistanu je 2000.godine izvršena administrativna podela na četiri pokrajine i dve teritorijalne oblasti.<sup>54 55</sup> Pakistanske pokrajine su: Pandžab, Sindh, Balokistan i pokrajina Khyber Pakhtunkhwa (KP), koja se ranije zvala Severozapadna granična pokrajina.<sup>56 57</sup> U teritorijalne oblasti spadaju: oblast glavnog grada Islamabada i Federalno regulisane plemenske oblasti (Federally Administered Tribal Areas-FATA).<sup>58 59</sup> Deo teritorije Kašmira koji je pod upravom Pakistana se nalazi na severo-istoku zemlje i podeljen je u dva entiteta: Gilgit-Baltistan i Azad Kašmir (Novi Kašmir).<sup>60 61</sup>

Glavni grad Pakistana je Islamabad, koji nije ujedno i najveći grad jer ima oko 800 000 stanovnika. Ostali veliki gradovi sa su: Karači (13 miliona stanovnika), Lahore

<sup>44</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>45</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Climate, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>46</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>47</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Climate, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>48</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>49</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>50</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>51</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Physical Environment/ Climate, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>52</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Land and people, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>53</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ Climate - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>54</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012 [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>55</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ Government/ Administrative divisions, - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>56</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012 [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>57</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ Government/ Administrative divisions, - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>58</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012 [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>59</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ Government/ Administrative divisions, - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>60</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012 [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>61</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ Government/ Administrative divisions, - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

(preko 7 miliona stavnika) i Faisalabad (oko 3 miliona stanovnika) i Rawalpindi (oko 1.5 miliona stanovnika).<sup>62</sup>

### **Stanovništvo**

Prema procenama iz jula 2012. godine, ukupan broj stanovnika Pakistana iznosi oko 190 miliona.<sup>63</sup> Pakistan je država sa velikim procentom mladog stanovništva, jer čak 35% stanovništva pripada populaciji mlađoj od 14 godina.<sup>64 65 66</sup>

Etnički sastav stanovništva Pakistana je veoma raznovrstan.

Najveći deo populacije Pakistana (44 %) čine Pandžabi, koji žive u regionu Punjab (Punjab) na istoku Pakistana.<sup>67 68 69</sup>

Paštuni čine 15% stanovništva Pakistana i oni naseljavaju oblast zapadno od reke Ind, ali takođe naseljavaju i veće pakistanske gradove između ostalog i Karači.<sup>70 71 72</sup>

Pripadnici etničke grupe Sindi čine 14% pakistanskog stanovništva i oni žive u pokrajini Sindh na jugoistku Pakistana. Pripadnici etničke grupe Mohadžiri (multietnička muslimanska grupa koja je u Pakistan imigrirala iz Indije) čine 7% pakistanskog stanovništva i oni naseljavaju pokrajinu Sindh na jugoistoku Pakistana. Pripadnici naroda Baloki, koji žive u Balokistanu, čine 3% stanovništva.<sup>73 74 75</sup>

---

<sup>62</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ People and society/ Population/ Major city population - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>63</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ People and society/ Population - - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>64</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ People and society/ Age structure - - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>65</sup> Index Mundi: Pakistan Demographics Profile 2012, 26.jul 2012. - [http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/demographics\\_profile.html](http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/demographics_profile.html), pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>66</sup> WorldStat Info: Pakistan/ Population of Pakistan, - <http://en.worldstat.info/Asia/Pakistan/>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>67</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>68</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ People and society/ Ethnic groups - - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>69</sup> Index Mundi: Pakistan Demographics Profile 2012, 26.jul 2012. - [http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life\\_expectancy\\_at\\_birth.html](http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life_expectancy_at_birth.html), pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>70</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>71</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ People and society/ Ethnic groups - - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>72</sup> Index Mundi: Pakistan Demographics Profile 2012, 26.jul 2012. - [http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life\\_expectancy\\_at\\_birth.html](http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life_expectancy_at_birth.html), pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>73</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>74</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ People and society/ Ethnic groups - - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>75</sup> Index Mundi: Pakistan Demographics Profile 2012, 26.jul 2012. - [http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life\\_expectancy\\_at\\_birth.html](http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life_expectancy_at_birth.html), pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

Pripadnici drugih etničkih grupa čine 6% od ukupnog broja stanovnika u Paksitanu,<sup>76 77 78</sup> i oni uglavnom naseljavaju sever Pakistana.<sup>79</sup>

Gustina naseljenosti u Pakistanu varira, ali je uočljivo da je stanovništvo većinskim delom smešteno u istočnom delu zemlje, te tako u pokrajinama Pandžab i Sind živi čak 78 % od ukupnog broja stanovnika.<sup>80</sup>

Očekivani životni vek stanovništva Pakistana iznosi 64 godine za muškarce, a 68 godina za žene.<sup>81 82 83</sup>

## **Religija**

Prema odredbama pakistanskog Ustava islam je proglašen za državnu religiju i svi zakoni u Pakistanu moraju da budu u skladu sa propisima i verovanjima islama.<sup>84 85</sup>

Od ukupnog broja stanovnika Pakistana, 95% čine pripadnici muslimanske religije, od kojih su 75% suniti (sunitski organak islama), a 25 % šiiti (šiitski ogranak islama).<sup>86 87 88</sup>

Ostalih 5% nemuslimanskog stanovništva čine hrišćani, indusi, ahmadi, siki i drugi.<sup>89 90 91</sup>

---

<sup>76</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>77</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ People and society/ Ethnic groups - - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>78</sup> Index Mundi: Pakistan Demographics Profile 2012, 26.jul 2012. - [http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life\\_expectancy\\_at\\_birth.html](http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life_expectancy_at_birth.html), pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>79</sup> Wikipedia: Ethnic Groups in Pakistan/ethnic groups of Pakistan by region- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethnic\\_groups\\_in\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethnic_groups_in_Pakistan), pristupljeno 23.maj 2013.

<sup>80</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / Society <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012

<sup>81</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan/ People and society/ Life expectancy at birth - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>82</sup> Index Mundi: Pakistan Life expectancy at birth, 26.jul 2012. - [http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life\\_expectancy\\_at\\_birth.html](http://www.indexmundi.com/pakistan/life_expectancy_at_birth.html), pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>83</sup> WorldStat Info: Pakistan/ Population of Pakistan, - <http://en.worldstat.info/Asia/Pakistan/>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>84</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan/ Executive Summary, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>85</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part IX, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part9.html>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>86</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section I: Religious demography, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>87</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Shi'a and Sunni Muslims/ Demography, 7.jun 2012 [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>88</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / People and society- <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>89</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section I: Religious demography, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>90</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / People and society- <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

Pripadnici ahmadi zajednice (ahmadi su muslimanska verska grupa osnovana 1889.godine. Pakistanski muslimanani je smatraju jeretičkom grupom, jer ahmadi propovedaju da su postojali proroci i posle Muhameda) su članovi Islamskog reformističkog pokreta, frakcije unutar islama,<sup>92</sup> ali im je prema Krivičnom zakonu Pakistana izričito zabranjeno da se izjašnjavaju kao muslimani, kao i da ispovedaju islam.<sup>93</sup>

## **Jezik**

Prema Ustavu Pakistana, urdu i engleski su zvanični jezici u zemlji.<sup>94 95</sup>

Urdu kao prvi jezik, zajedno sa engleskim jezikom govori 8% od ukupnog broja stanovništva Pakistana.<sup>96 97 98</sup> Urdu je, sem toga što je zvanični jezik, i jezik štampanih medija u Pakistanu.<sup>99</sup>

Urdu jezik je u širokoj upotrebi u regiji Punjab, na jugoistoku Pakistana, i njime kao primarnim jezikom govore pripadnici etničke grupe Mohadžir (Muhajir), koji se takođe nazivaju i ljudi koji govore urdu jezikom (urdu speaking people).<sup>100</sup>

Iako samo 8% pakistanskog stanovništva govori jezikom urdu kao svojim primarnim jezikom, on je 1947.godine proglašen za nacionalni jezik sa ciljem promovisanja nacionalnog jedinstva. Naime urdu jezik se piše modifikovanim persijsko-arapskim pismom, njegova osnova je hindu jezik, a obogaćen je rečima iz arapskog, turskog, persijskog i engleskog jezika.<sup>101</sup>

Engleski jezik se u Pakistanu smatra jezikom pakistanske elite i Vladinih institucija.<sup>102 103 104</sup>

---

<sup>91</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>92</sup> Wikipedia: Ahmadiyya - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmadiyya>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>93</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>94</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>95</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / People and society/ Languages - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>96</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>97</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / People and society/ Languages - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>98</sup> Wikipedia: Languages of Pakistan/National language: Urdu-[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Languages\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Languages_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 24.maj 2013.

<sup>99</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies : Pakistan / Society/ Languages <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012

<sup>100</sup> Wikipedia: Muhajir people-[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muhajir\\_people](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muhajir_people), pristupljeno 42.maja 2013.

<sup>101</sup> Wikipedia: Languages of Pakistan/National language: Urdu-[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Languages\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Languages_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 23. maja 2013.

<sup>102</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>103</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / People and society/ Languages - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

Od ostalih jezika koji se govore u Pakistanu, najrasprostranjeniji je pandžabi jezik, koji upotrebljava oko 48% ljudi, većinom u regiji Punjab na istoku Pakistana. Jezikom sindi govori 12% stanovništva Pakistana, većinom u oblasti FATA (koja se nalazi na zapadu zemlje) i oblasti Khyber Pakhtunkhwa koja se nalazi na severozapadu zemlje. Jezikom siraiki govori oko 10 % pakistanskog stanovništva, dok paštu jezik govori 8% stanovništva.<sup>105 106</sup>

## **Privreda i ekonomija**

Decenije unutrašnjih političkih sukoba i nizak nivo stranih investicija su dovele do slabog ekonomskog rasta i nerazvijenosti Pakistana.<sup>107 108</sup> Ipak, poslednjih godina (od 2009. do 2011.godine) ekonomija Pakistana prolazi kroz fazu stabilizacije.<sup>109</sup>

Iako se pakistanska ekonomija stabilizovala nakon svetske ekonomske krize 2008.godine, još uvek se nije potpuno oporavila.<sup>110</sup> Usled sloma globalnog finansijskog tržišta i krize eura, vrednost stranih investicija u Pakistanu se skoro prepolovila u periodu za 2011-2012. godinu, u odnosu na prethodni period.<sup>111</sup>

Poljoprivreda zapošljava oko 40% ukupne radne snage Pakistana.<sup>112 113</sup> U Pakistanu se najviše uzgaja pamuk, pšenica, pirinač, šećerna kana, voće i povrće.<sup>114 115 116</sup>

Proizvodi koje Pakistan najviše izvozi su tekstil, pirinač, riba, tepisi i čilimi.<sup>117 118</sup> Ipak zarada na tekstilu predstavlja većinski deo od ukupne zarade Pakistana od izvoza.<sup>119</sup>

---

<sup>104</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / Society/ Languages  
<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 17.09.2012

<sup>105</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Geography, 7.jun 2012.-  
[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>106</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / People and society/ Languages - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>107</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>108</sup> Wikipedia: Economy of Pakistan, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>109</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Pakistan's Economy/ Overview of the economy/ Introduction,  
<http://www.infopak.gov.pk/EconomicSurvey/OverviewoftheEconomy.pdf>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>110</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>111</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Pakistan's Economy/ Pakistan Economic Survey 2011-2012/Executive Summary/ Foreign Direct Investment, -  
<http://www.infopak.gov.pk/EconomicSurvey/Economic%2520Survey%25202011-12.pdf>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>112</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Economy, 7.jun 2012.-  
[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>113</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>114</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Economy, 7.jun 2012.-  
[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>115</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>116</sup> Wikipedia : Geography of Pakistan/ Geographical regions/ Natural resources and primary industry/ Agriculture -  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geography_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>117</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

Preko jedne trećine ukupnog izvoza Pakistana je usmereno na tržišta pet država: SAD-a, Velike Britanije, Nemačke, Hong Konga i Ujedinjenih Arapskih Emirata.<sup>120 121 122</sup> Dve trećine izvoza je usmereno ka Kini, Avganistanu, Bangladešu i drugim zemljama.<sup>123</sup>  
<sup>124 125</sup> Jedan od glavnih trgovinskih partnera Pakistana je i Evropska unija.<sup>126</sup>

Proizvodi koje Pakistan najviše uvozi su biljno ulje, naftni proizvodi, papir, plastika, čelik i čaj.<sup>127 128</sup>

Vlada Pakistana je u novembru 2008. godine prihvatila aranžman Međunarodni monetarni fond (MMF) kako bi regulisala dužničku krizu.<sup>129</sup> Zaključno sa 31.martom 2012.godine ukupan javni dug Pakistana je iznosio 12,024 milijardi pakistanskih rupija.<sup>130</sup>  
<sup>131</sup> Ovaj iznos javnog duga predstavlja 58.2% od vrednosti bruto domaćeg proizvoda (BDP) Pakistana.<sup>132 133</sup>

---

<sup>118</sup> About: Asian history: Pakistan-Facts and History/ Pakistani economy, <http://asianhistory.about.com/od/pakistan/p/PakistanProf.htm>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>119</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>120</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Pakistan's Economy/ Pakistan Economic Survey 2011-2012/Executive Summary/ Trade and payments, - <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/EconomicSurvey/Economic%2520Survey%25202011-12.pdf>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>121</sup> The Senate of Pakistan Debates: Official report/ str.11, 05.jun 2012. - <http://www.senate.gov.pk/House%20Proceedings/82/05-06-2012.pdf>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>122</sup> Business Recorder: Economic survey 2011-2012: Overview of the economy, 01.jun 2012. - <http://www.brecorder.com/editorials/editorials/1195664:economic-survey-2011-12-overview-of-economy/?date=2012-06-01>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>123</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Pakistan's Economy/ Pakistan Economic Survey 2011-2012/Executive Summary/ Trade and payments, - <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/EconomicSurvey/Economic%2520Survey%25202011-12.pdf>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>124</sup> The Senate of Pakistan Debates: Official report/ str.11, 05.jun 2012. - <http://www.senate.gov.pk/House%20Proceedings/82/05-06-2012.pdf>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>125</sup> Business Recorder: Economic survey 2011-2012: Overview of the economy, 01.jun 2012. - <http://www.brecorder.com/editorials/editorials/1195664:economic-survey-2011-12-overview-of-economy/?date=2012-06-01>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>126</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Pakistan's Economy/ Pakistan Economic Survey 2011-2012/Executive Summary/ Trade and payments, - <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/EconomicSurvey/Economic%2520Survey%25202011-12.pdf>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>127</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>128</sup> Wikipedia: Economy of Pakistan/ External/ Import goods, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy\\_of\\_Pakistan#Exports](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Economy_of_Pakistan#Exports), pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>129</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>130</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Pakistan's Economy/ Pakistan Economic Survey 2011-2012/Executive Summary/ Public debt, - <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/EconomicSurvey/Economic%2520Survey%25202011-12.pdf>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>131</sup> The Nation: Country's public debt records up by 12.3 pc to Rs 12,024b, 01.jun 2012. - <http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/business/01-Jun-2012/country-s-public-debt-records-up-by-12-3pc-to-rs-12-024b>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>132</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Pakistan's Economy/ Pakistan Economic Survey 2011-2012/Executive Summary/ Public debt, - <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/EconomicSurvey/Economic%2520Survey%25202011-12.pdf>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>133</sup> The Nation: Country's public debt records up by 12.3 pc to Rs 12,024b, 01.jun 2012. - <http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/business/01-Jun-2012/country-s-public-debt-records-up-by-12-3pc-to-rs-12-024b>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

Vrednost realnog bruto domaćeg proizvoda (BDP) po glavi stanovnika u Pakistanu je za 2011.godinu iznosila 1 372 dolara (USD).<sup>134 135 136</sup>

Zvanična nezaposlenost u Pakistanu je u 2011.godini iznosila 6%, ali ovo ne oslikava realno stanje u zemlji imajući u vidu da se značajan deo ekonomije oslanja na crna tržišta rada.<sup>137 138 139</sup>

Procenjuje se da oko 36 miliona stanovnika Pakistana živi ispod granice siromaštva.<sup>140 141</sup>

U 2011.godini se inflacija u Pakistanu popela na 13%, da bi pred kraj godine opala na 9.5%.<sup>142 143</sup>

Nacionalna valuta u Pakistanu je pakistanski rupi,<sup>144</sup> a 1 pakistanski rupi (PKR) ima vrednost od 0.01 dolara (USD).<sup>145</sup>

### **Istorijsko – politički razvoj**

Današnju teritoriju Pakistana je prvobitno naseljavala hindu civilizacija koja je naseljavala oblasti reke Ind 2000 godina p.n.e.<sup>146</sup> U 16.veku ova teritorija je postala deo Mogulskog carstva, koje je vladalo indijskim potkontinentom sve do 18.veka.<sup>147</sup>

<sup>134</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Pakistan's Economy/ Pakistan Economic Survey 2011-2012/Executive Summary/ Per capita real income, - <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/EconomicSurvey/Economic%2520Survey%25202011-12.pdf>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>135</sup> Government of Pakistan: Finance division: Highlights of the Pakistan economic survey 2011-2012/ Growth and stabilization, [http://www.finance.gov.pk/survey/chapter\\_12/highlights.pdf](http://www.finance.gov.pk/survey/chapter_12/highlights.pdf), pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>136</sup> The International News: Size of economy rises to Rs.20.6trn after GDP revision, 10.maj 2012. - <http://www.thenews.com.pk/Todays-News-3-107322-Size-of-economy-rises-to-Rs206trn-after-GDP-growth-revision>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>137</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>138</sup> Countries of the world: Pakistan economy 2012/ Economy overview, [http://www.theodora.com/wfbcurrent/pakistan/pakistan\\_economy.html](http://www.theodora.com/wfbcurrent/pakistan/pakistan_economy.html), pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>139</sup> Future Challenges: The unemployed mind: Pakistan's unemployment problem explained, 28.februar 2012. - <http://futurechallenges.org/local/the-unemployed-mind-pakistans-unemployment-problem-explained/>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>140</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Economy, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>141</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Rights of the disadvantaged/ Labbour/ Unemployment and lay-offs, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>142</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Economy - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>143</sup> Countries of the world: Pakistan economy 2012/ Economy overview, [http://www.theodora.com/wfbcurrent/pakistan/pakistan\\_economy.html](http://www.theodora.com/wfbcurrent/pakistan/pakistan_economy.html), pristupljeno 11.10.2012

<sup>144</sup> Wikipedia : Tha Pakistani rupee, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pakistani\\_rupee](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pakistani_rupee), pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>145</sup> The world's favourite currency site: Currency converter, - <http://www.xe.com/ucc/convert/?Amount=1&From=PKR&To=USD>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>146</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Pakistan main page, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>147</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Pakistan main page, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

U 18.veku Britanci su preuzeli političku i ekonomsku kontrolu nad najvećim delom indijskog potkontinenta, stvarajući Britansku Indiju.<sup>148</sup> <sup>149</sup> Britanska Istočno indijska kompanija je upravljala ovim teritorijama, sve do pobune protiv britanske vlasti 1857.godine.<sup>150</sup> Britansko Istočno indijska kompanija je nastala kao deoničarsko društvo koje je po kraljevoj povelji iz 1600.godine dobila pravo trgovine sa Indijom. Kompanija se od trgovačkog društva pretvorila u kompaniju, koja je od 1757.godine vladala Indijom preuzevši vojne funkcije i funkcije vladanja, sve do njenog raspuštanja 1858.godine.<sup>151</sup>

Nakon pobune koju je organizovalo muslimansko stanovništvo 1857.godine,<sup>152</sup> Britanci su počeli direktno da vladaju Indijom.<sup>153</sup> Položaj muslimana je pogoršan.<sup>154</sup> Muslimani su strahovali da će, ukoliko se Indija izборi za nezavisnost od Britanije, daleko brojnija hindu većina potpuno zanemariti njihova prava.<sup>155</sup> <sup>156</sup> Zato su počeli da rade na stvaranju partije koja će da proklamuje zaštitu interesa muslimana.<sup>157</sup>

Ovi događaji će dovesti do stvaranja Opšte indijske muslimanske lige (All-India Muslim League) 1906.godine, što će označiti istorijski početak stvaranja pakistanske nacije.<sup>158</sup> <sup>159</sup> <sup>160</sup> U tom trenutku, cilj Lige nije bio stvaranje nezavisne muslimanske države, već samo borba za poboljšanje prava muslimanskog stanovništva.<sup>161</sup> <sup>162</sup> Tokom godina, Liga je postala glavno reprezentativno telo indijskih muslimana, a na njeno čelo 1913.godine dolazi Muhamed Ali Džinah (Muhammed Ali Jinnah) <sup>163</sup> koji će kasnije postati osnivač Pakistana.<sup>164</sup>

<sup>148</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>149</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Pakistan main page, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>150</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/The British Raj, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan14.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>151</sup> Wikipedia: East India Company-[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East\\_India\\_Company](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East_India_Company), pristupljeno 23.juna 2013.

<sup>152</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ The seeds of Muslim nationalism, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>153</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/The British Raj, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan14.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>154</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ The seeds of Muslim nationalism, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>155</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Early nationalism period, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>156</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Pakistan main page, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>157</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ The Muslim League, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>158</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>159</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Pakistan main page, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>160</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ The seeds of Muslim nationalism, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>161</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ The Muslim League, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>162</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ The seeds of Muslim nationalism, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>163</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ The Muslim League, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>164</sup> Wikipedia: Muhammad Ali Jinnah, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muhammed\\_Ali\\_Jinnah](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muhammed_Ali_Jinnah), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

Sve do 30-tih godina XX veka nije bilo poziva za stvaranje države sa većinskim muslimanskim stanovništvom koja bi bila nezavisna od Indije. Međutim, nakon što su Indusi otpočeli proces oslobađanja od kolonijalne vlasti, čuveni pesnik i filozof Alama Muhamed Ikbāl (Allama Muhammad Iqbal), je na sastanku Lige pozvao na stvaranje posebne muslimanske države, jer bi u protivnom Južnom Azijom dominirala isključivo hindu zajednica.<sup>165</sup>

Ime Pakistan je prvi put upotrebljeno 1933.godine u pamfletu „Sad ili nikad“ u kome se poziva na stvaranje nezavisne muslimanske države koja će obuhvatati oblast Pandžaba, Severozapadnu graničnu provinciju (teritoriju današnje pokrajine Khyber Pakhtunkhwa), oblast Kašmira, oblast Sindh i pokrajinu Balokistan.<sup>166 167</sup> Pred početak Drugog svetskog rata, Muhamed Ali Džinah je odbio ponudu o formiranju Ujedinjene Indije i pozvao na stvaranje nezavisne države na teritorijama gde muslimani čine većinu, odnosno na severo-zapadu i istoku Indije.<sup>168</sup>

Nakon završetka Drugog svetskog rata, Britanija više nije imala dovoljno ni ekonomske niti vojne moći, da bi održavala vlast u Indiji.<sup>169</sup> Nakon pregovora, odlučeno je da Indija i Pakistan postanu nezavisne države, što se i dogodilo u avgustu 1947.godine.<sup>170 171 172 173</sup>

Ipak, odluka o teritorijalnoj podeli dve najveće provincije Pandžaba i Bengala između Indije i Pakistana je izazvala brojne migracije stanovništva i tokom kasnijih godina, etničke sukobe.<sup>174 175</sup> Nezavisnost je takođe dovela do tenzija oko toga kome će pripasti oblast Kašmir, što je dovelo i do Indijsko-pakistanskog rata 1947.godine, koji je takođe poznat i kao Prvi kašmirski rat.<sup>176 177</sup> Primirje je sklopljeno 1948.godine, ali je

<sup>165</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Muslim Homeland- “Now or never”, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>166</sup>Choudhary Mahmat Ali: Now or never, are we to live or perish forever?, 28.januar 1933. - [http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealc/pritchett/00islamlinks/txt\\_rahmatali\\_1933.html](http://www.columbia.edu/itc/mealc/pritchett/00islamlinks/txt_rahmatali_1933.html), pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>167</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Muslim Homeland- “Now or never”, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>168</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Muslim Homeland- “Now or never”, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>169</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Muslim Homeland- “Now or never”, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>170</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Muslim Homeland- “Now or never”, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>171</sup>Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Pakistan main page, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>172</sup>UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ History, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>173</sup>All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Toward partition, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan19.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>174</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Independence of Pakistan, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>175</sup>Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Pakistan main page, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>176</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Independence of Pakistan, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>177</sup>All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Toward partition, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan19.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

pitanje Kašmira do danas ostalo predmet tenzija u odnosima između Indije i Pakistana.<sup>178</sup>

<sup>179</sup> Region Kašmira je i danas podeljen između Pakistana, Indije i Kine.<sup>180</sup>

Nakon dobijanja nezavisnosti Pakistana 1947.godine, Muhamed Ali Džinah je proglašen za generalnog guvernera Pakistana (što je bila funkcija u rangu predsednika) i u isto vreme, za predsednika Parlamenta Pakistana.<sup>181 182 183</sup> Na mesto premijera 1947.godine je postavljen Liakat Ali Kan (Lyakat Ali Khan).<sup>184 185</sup> Država se sastojala od pet pokrajina: Pandžab, Sind, Balokistan, Severo-zapadna granična pokrajina, i Istočni Bengal.<sup>186</sup> Karači je proglašen za glavni grad.<sup>187</sup>

Pakistan je proglašen republikom 1956.godine, kada je donet i Ustav.<sup>188 189</sup> General, Iskander Mirza, je postao prvi predsednik Pakistana.<sup>190 191 192</sup>

Nakon parlamentarnih izbora 1954.godine, došlo je do razlika u politici između Istočnog i Zapadnog Pakistana.<sup>193 194</sup> Zapadni Pakistan je usvojio oblik zapadne parlamentarne demokratije, dok je Istočni Pakistan postao socijalistička država.<sup>195 196</sup>

Već 1955.godine, došlo je do formiranja dve pakistanske države.<sup>197 198</sup> Pakistanske zapadne pokrajine Pandžab, Sind, Balokistan i Severo-zapadna granična pokrajina su

---

<sup>178</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Independence of Pakistan, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>179</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Toward partition, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan19.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>180</sup> Wikipedia: Kashmir- <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kashmir> ,pristupljeno 28.maja 2013.

<sup>181</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First democratic era (1947-1956), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>182</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Pakistan main page, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>183</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Constitutional Beginnings, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan21.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>184</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First democratic era (1947-1956), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>185</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Toward partition, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan19.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>186</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First democratic era (1947-1956), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>187</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First democratic era (1947-1956), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>188</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>189</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Constitutional Beginnings, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan21.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>190</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>191</sup> National Assembly of Pakistan: Parliamentary history, <http://www.na.gov.pk/en/content.php?id=75> , pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>192</sup> Story of Pakistan: Iskander Mirza becomes president, - <http://storyofpakistan.com/iskander-mirza-becomes-president/> , pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>193</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First military era (1958-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>194</sup> Country studies: Pakistan period 1947-71/ Transition to nationhood 1947-1958, <http://countrystudies.us/bangladesh/14.htm> , pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>195</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First military era (1958-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>196</sup> Wikipedia: East Pakistan, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

formirale državu Zapadni Pakistan, dok je od pokrajine Istočni Bengal nastao Istočni Pakistan.<sup>199 200</sup> Dve države su imale zajedničkog predsednika i zajedničkog premijera, koji su svoju funkciju obavljali iz Zapadnog Pakistana.<sup>201</sup>

Nakon smenjivanja nekoliko premijera, predsednik Mirza je 1958. godine raspustio obe vlade, kako u Istočnom, tako i u Zapadnom Pakistanu, suspendovao Ustav i uveo vojni zakon.<sup>202 203 204</sup> Generalu Ajub Kanu (Ayub Khan) je poveren zadatak da kontroliše primenu vojnog zakona, ali je general Kan ubrzo izveo vojni puč i proglasio novu civilno-vojnu Vladu pod svojim vođstvom.<sup>205 206</sup> Ovim činom je počela prva od ukupno tri vladavine vojnih hunti u pakistanskoj modernoj istoriji.<sup>207</sup>

Za vreme vladavine generala Kana usvojen je novi Ustav Pakistana 1962.godine, koji je proglasio državu za republiku na čelu sa predsednikom.<sup>208 209 210</sup> U toku svoje vladavine, Kan je radio na jačanju odnosa sa Sjedinjenim Američkim Državama.<sup>211 212</sup> U ovom periodu je došlo i do razvijanja pakistanskog nuklearnog programa, u čemu je Amerika značajno doprinela pružajući pomoć u izgradnji nuklearnog reaktora.<sup>213</sup> Sav razvoj je bio usmeren na teritoriju Zapadnog Pakistana, što je izazvalo rađanje i jačanje nacionalističkog pokreta u Istočnom Pakistanu za vreme 60-tih godina XX veka.<sup>214</sup>

---

<sup>197</sup> National Assembly of Pakistan: Parliamentary history, <http://www.na.gov.pk/en/content.php?id=75>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>198</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First democratic era (1947-1956), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>199</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First democratic era (1947-1956), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>200</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Collapse of the parliamentary system, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan23.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>201</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First military era (1958-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>202</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First military era (1958-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>203</sup> National Assembly of Pakistan: Parliamentary history, <http://www.na.gov.pk/en/content.php?id=75>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>204</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Collapse of the parliamentary system, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan23.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>205</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First military era (1958-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>206</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Collapse of the parliamentary system, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan23.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>207</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ First military era (1958-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>208</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Presidential republic (1962-1969), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>209</sup> National Assembly of Pakistan: Parliamentary history, <http://www.na.gov.pk/en/content.php?id=75>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012

<sup>210</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Basic Democracies, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan25.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>211</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Presidential republic (1962-1969), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>212</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Ayub Khan's foreign policy and the 1965. War with India, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan27.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>213</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Presidential republic (1962-1969), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>214</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Presidential republic (1962-1969), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

Odnosi između dve države su dodatno oslabljeni nakon što je Istočni Pakistan odbio da učestvuje u kratkom ratu između Zapadnog Pakistana i Indije.<sup>215</sup> Rat je izbio 1965.godine usled sukoba oko teritorijalne kontrole nad Kašmirom, a završen je mirovnim sporazumom u Taškentu 1966.godine, kojim su granice između Indije i Zapadnog Pakistana vraćene na stanje iz 1949.godine.<sup>216 217</sup>

Ovaj sporazum je izazvao masovno nezadovoljstvo stanovništva, pad popularnosti predsednika Kana, kao i zahteve za njegovom smenom.<sup>218 219</sup> Usled velikog pritiska javnog mnjenja Kan je sišao sa funkcije predsednika 1969.godine, a na njegovo mesto je došao general Jahja Kan (Yahya Khan).<sup>220 221</sup>

Jahja Kan je suspendovao Ustav Pakistana iz 1962.godine i ponovo stavio na snagu Vojni zakon.<sup>222 223</sup> Odlukom iz 1970.godine, iz imena Zapadnog Pakistana, je izbačena reč Zapadni, a Severozapadna granična pokrajina je preimenovana u pokrajinu Khyber Pakhtunkhwa (KP).<sup>224</sup>

Krajem 1970.godine su održani prvi pakistanski demokratski izbori.<sup>225 226</sup> Na izborima je još više došla do izražaja razlika između dve pakistanske države. U Istočnom Pakistanu je 160 od 162 mesta osvojila Awami liga, a u Pakistanu je ubedljivo pobedila Pakistanska narodna partija (Pakistan People Party- PPP).<sup>227</sup> Nakon što je Jahja Kan, pod pritiskom lidera Pakistanske narodne partije, odbio da postavi lidera Awami lige na mesto premijera, otpočeli su protesti i socijalni nemiri u Istočnom Pakistanu.<sup>228 229</sup>

---

<sup>215</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Presidential republic (1962-1969), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>216</sup> Wikipedia: Tashkent Declaration/ Overview, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tashkent\\_Agreement](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tashkent_Agreement), pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>217</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Ayub Khan's foreign policy and the 1965. War with India, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan27.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>218</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Presidential republic (1962-1969), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>219</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Ayub Khan's foreign policy and the 1965. War with India, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan27.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>220</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>221</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Ayub Khan's foreign policy and the 1965. War with India, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan27.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>222</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>223</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Yahya Khan and Bangladesh, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan27.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>224</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>225</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>226</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Yahya Khan and Bangladesh, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan28.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>227</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Yahya Khan and Bangladesh, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan28.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>228</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>229</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Yahya Khan and Bangladesh, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan28.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

Ubrzo je došlo do intervencije pakistanske vojske u Istočnom Pakistanu, proganjanja političkih aktivista, što je dodatno rasplamsalo sukobe i povećalo broj žrtava.<sup>230 231</sup> Oformljen je pokret „Bengalski borci za slobodu“ čiji je cilj bio stvaranje nezavisne države na teritoriji Istočnog Pakistana.<sup>232</sup>

U martu 1971.godine Indija je stala na stranu bengalske oslobodilačke vojske i umešala se sa svojim trupama u sukobe.<sup>233 234</sup> Istog meseca (marta 1971.godine) major Rahman je proglasio nezavisnost Istočnog Pakistana i stvaranje nove države Bangladeš.<sup>235</sup>

<sup>236</sup> Ipak, pakistanske vojne snage koje su se borile u Istočnom Pakistanu su se predale tek u decembru 1971.godine, čime je i zvanično priznata nezavisnost Bangladeša.<sup>237 238</sup> Nakon vojnog poraza, Jahja Kan je sišao sa vlasti, a na čelo Pakistana je došao lider Pakistanske narodne partije (Pakistan People Party- PPP), Zulfikar Ali Buto (Zulfikar Ali Bhutto).<sup>239</sup>

<sup>240 241</sup>

Za vreme vladavine Ali Buto-a u Pakistanu je došlo do ponovnog uspostavljanja civilne vlasti, kao i do sprovođenja sveobuhvatnog procesa reformi u zemlji.<sup>242 243</sup> Novi Ustav Pakistana je donet 1973.godine i njime je Pakistan prvi put u svojoj istoriji proglašen za parlamentarnu demokratiju.<sup>244 245 246</sup> Buto je unapredio odnose Pakistana sa

---

<sup>230</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>231</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Yahya Khan and Bangladesh, -

<http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan28.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>232</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>233</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>234</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Yahya Khan and Bangladesh, -

<http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan28.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>235</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>236</sup>Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>237</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Martial law in Pakistan ( 1969-1971), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>238</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Yahya Khan and Bangladesh, -

<http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan28.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>239</sup>Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second democratic era ( 1971-1977), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>240</sup>Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>241</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Yahya Khan and Bangladesh, -

<http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan28.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>242</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second democratic era ( 1971-1977),

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>243</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zulfikar Ali Bhutto and a new constitutional system, -

<http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan29.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>244</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second democratic era ( 1971-1977),

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>245</sup> National Assembly of Pakistan: Parliamentary history, <http://www.na.gov.pk/en/content.php?id=75> , pristupljeno 11.10.2012

<sup>246</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zulfikar Ali Bhutto and a new constitutional system, -

<http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan29.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

Sovjetskim Savezom, Kinom, kao i arapskim zemljama.<sup>247</sup> Podržao je tajni plan stvaranja atomske bombe, kao reakciju na razvoj indijskog nuklearnog programa.<sup>248</sup>

Ali, u ovom periodu je donet i sporni zakon kojim se ahmadi proglašavaju nemuslimanima (donet 1970.godine).<sup>249</sup> Ahmadi su pripadnici muslimanske grupe koja je osnovana 1889.godine. Pakistanski muslimani je smatraju jeretičkom grupom, jer ahmadi propovedaju da su postojali proroci i posle Muhameda.<sup>250</sup>

Na izborima 1977.godine, Pakistanska narodna partija i Buto su optuženi za nameštanje izbornog procesa.<sup>251 252 253</sup> Socijalni nemiri su doveli do toga da zapovednik pakistanske vojske, general Muhammad Zia-Ul-Haq, izvrši vojni puč i preuzme vlast u zemlji.<sup>254 255 256</sup> Bivši predsednik Pakistana Buto je uhapšen i pogubljen 1979. godine, nakon kontroverznog suđenja.<sup>257 258</sup>

Ovaj period vladavine vojne hunte u Pakistanu koji je trajao od 1977. godine do 1988.godine, je obeležen porastom verskog konzervativizma.<sup>259</sup> U Vladi Pakistana nije bilo nijednog političara, već je njen sastav bio potpuno ekspertski.<sup>260</sup> Socijalna država koju je razvijao Buto je zamenjena liberalnom državom.<sup>261</sup> General Zia je u Pakistanu održao referendum 1984.godine, na kome je tražio podršku od građana za sprovođenje dalje islamizacije države.<sup>262 263</sup> Nakon što je dobio podršku od 98% glasova, produžio je

---

<sup>247</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second democratic era ( 1971-1977), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>248</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second democratic era ( 1971-1977), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>249</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Constitutional Beginnings, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan21.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>250</sup> Wikipedia: Ahmadiyya/ history-<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmadiyya> , pristupljeno 6.marta 2013.

<sup>251</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second democratic era ( 1971-1977), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>252</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>253</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zulfikar Ali Bhutto and a new constitutional system, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan29.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>254</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second democratic era ( 1971-1977), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>255</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>256</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zia-Ul-Haq and military domination 1977-88, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan16.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>257</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second democratic era ( 1971-1977), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>258</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>259</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second military era ( 1977-1988), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>260</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second military era ( 1977-1988), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>261</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second military era ( 1977-1988), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>262</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second military era ( 1977-1988), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>263</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zia-Ul-Haq and military domination 1977-88, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan30.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

svoju vladavinu za još 5 godina.<sup>264</sup> Uveo je striktno poštovanje „islamskog zakona“,<sup>265</sup> što je kasnije postalo osnova za jačanje verskog fundamentalizma u zemlji.<sup>266</sup>

General Zia je obnovio veze sa Amerikom, a sam Pakistan je primio veliki iznos novčane pomoći od SAD-a zbog prihvatanja izbeglica iz Avganistana, nakon što su 1979.godine počeli sukobi na avganistanskoj teritoriji.<sup>267</sup> <sup>268</sup> Vojni zakon je na kraju suspendovan 1985.godine, a Muhamed Kan Junejo ( Muhammad Khan Junejo) je postao novi premijer, nakon što ga je general Zia postavio na tu funkciju.<sup>269</sup> <sup>270</sup> <sup>271</sup> General Zia je umro u avgustu 1988.godine nakon pada aviona, samo tri meseca pre održavanja izbora koje je raspisao za jesen iste godine.<sup>272</sup> <sup>273</sup> <sup>274</sup>

Na opštim izborima u novembru 1988.godine, pobedila je Pakistanska narodna partija (PPP).<sup>275</sup> Benazir Buto (Benazir Bhutto), ćerka Zulifkar Ali Buto-a, je postala prva žena premijer u Pakistanu <sup>276</sup> i prva žena postavljena za šefa vlade u državi sa većinskim muslimanskim stanovništvom.<sup>277</sup> <sup>278</sup> Ovaj period civilne vlasti u Pakistanu je trajao sve do 1999.godine i obeležen je partijskim rivalstvom i smenama na vlasti između partije desnog centra Navaza Šarifa (Nawaz Sharif) i partije levog centra na čijem je čelu bila Benazir Buto.<sup>279</sup> <sup>280</sup> Zbog novih programa naoružanja koje je pokrenula, kao i ekonomskih

---

<sup>264</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zia-Ul-Haq and military domination 1977-88, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan30.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>265</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zia-Ul-Haq and military domination 1977-88, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan30.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>266</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second military era ( 1977-1988), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>267</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second military era ( 1977-1988), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>268</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Pakistan and the world during the Zia regime, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan31.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>269</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second military era ( 1977-1988), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>270</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>271</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zia-Ul-Haq and military domination 1977-88, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan30.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>272</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Second military era ( 1977-1988), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>273</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>274</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zia-Ul-Haq and military domination 1977-88, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan30.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>275</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>276</sup> All Refer Reference: Country guide: Pakistan/ Zia-Ul-Haq and military domination 1977-88, - <http://reference.allrefer.com/country-guide-study/pakistan/pakistan30.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>277</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>278</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ The new republic, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>279</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>280</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ A shaky government, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

reformi za vreme svog drugog mandata na čelu Vlade Pakistana, Benazir Buto je dobila nadimak „Čelična dama“.<sup>281</sup>

Nakon parlamentarnih izbora 1997.godine, Navaz Šarif je zamenio Benazir Buto na mestu premijera Pakistana.<sup>282</sup> Za vreme njegovog mandata dodatno su zaoštreni odnosi sa Indijom. Kao odgovor na to što je Indija 1998.godine izvršila nuklearnu probu atomske bombe, premijer Šarif je naredio da se izvrši niz nuklearnih proba.<sup>283 284</sup> Nuklearni testovi su izvršeni u maju iste godine, i izvođenjem ovih proba Pakistan je postao sedma nuklearna sila.<sup>285</sup>

Ipak, nagli skok popularnosti premijera Šarifa je bio kratkog daha, jer je država već sledeće godine (1999.godine) ušla u novi oružani sukob sa Indijom.<sup>286</sup> Nakon što su 1999.godine pakistanski vojnici zajedno sa kašmirskim militantima prešli administrativnu liniju na teritoriji Kašmira koja razdvaja Indiju i Pakistan, otpočeo je Kargilski rat, koji je trajao sve dok indijske trupe nisu ponovo uspostavile kontrolu nad graničnim područjem sredinom leta 1999.godine.<sup>287</sup> Posle neuspešnog sukoba sa Indijom 1999.godine, kao i ekonomske krize koja je zahvatila celu Aziju, pakistanski premijer Šarif je potpuno izgubio narodnu podršku.<sup>288</sup>

Zajedno sa narodnom podrškom, Navaz Šarif je izgubio i podršku u vojnim krugovima, te je pakistanska vojska na čelu sa generalom Pervezom Mušarafom ( Pervez Musharraf) po treći put u modernoj istoriji Pakistana 1999.godine izvršila vojni puč i preuzela vlast u zemlji.<sup>289 290</sup>

General Mušaraf je došao na vlast 1999.godine, a 2001.godine je sam sebe proglasio predsednikom Pakistana.<sup>291 292</sup> Sledeće, 2002.godine je održao referendum kako bi osigurao svoj ostanak na vlasti i za narednih 5 godina.<sup>293 294 295</sup> Pristalice generala

---

<sup>281</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>282</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>283</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>284</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ A shaky government, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>285</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>286</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>287</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>288</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third democratic era (1988-1999): Benazir-Nawaz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>289</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>290</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>291</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ History, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>292</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>293</sup> Story of Pakistan: Referendum 2002. - <http://storyofpakistan.com/referendum-2002/>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

Mušarafa su uspele da obezbede dvotrećinsku većinu u parlamentu neophodnu za usvajanje Ustavnog amandmana, kojim je retroaktivno legalizovan Mušarafov vojni puč.<sup>296 297</sup>

Amandman je takođe unazadio parlamentarnu demokratiju tako što su uvedene odredbe karakteristične za polu-predsednički sistem, čime su uvećana predsednička ovlašćenja.<sup>298 299</sup> Izorno elektorsko telo Pakistana je 1.januara 2004.godine većinom glasova potvrdilo postavljanje generala Mušarafa na funkciju predsednika države.<sup>300 301 302</sup>

Zbog odluke da pruži vojnu podršku američkoj vojnoj akciji u Avganistanu krajem 2001.godine, Mušaraf se suočio sa velikim unutrašnjim problemima i protestima verskih grupa, a nekoliko puta je bio žrtva pokušaja ubistva.<sup>303</sup> Sa druge strane, saradnja sa Amerikom je dovela do ukidanja sankcija Pakistanu, kao i pomoć u otpisivanju duga.<sup>304</sup>

U oktobru 2007.godine u Pakistanu su održani predsednički izbori, a kada je Vrhovni sud Pakistana pokušao da proveri validnost izbora, Mušaraf je preventivno razrešio funkcije predsednika Vrhovnog suda.<sup>305</sup> Takođe je suspendovao Ustav iz 1973.godine, uspostavio Vojni zakon i otpočeo hapšenja političkih lidera, društvenih aktivista i advokata.<sup>306 307 308</sup>

Sredinom decembra 2007.godine Ustav Pakistana je delimično ponovo uspostavljen, a Mušaraf je odlučio da raspiše parlamentarne izbore za januar 2008.godine.<sup>309 310</sup> Bivša šefica Vlade Pakistana, Benazir Buto, vratila se u zemlju kako bi

---

<sup>294</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ History, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>295</sup> BBC News: South Asia: Analysis: Musharraf's referendum gamble, 05.april 2002. - [http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south\\_asia/1913990.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/1913990.stm), pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>296</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>297</sup> Avaz Today: Pervez Musharraf/ Profile/ Domestic politics, - [http://www.awaztoday.com/profile\\_Pervez-Musharraf\\_267.aspx](http://www.awaztoday.com/profile_Pervez-Musharraf_267.aspx), pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>298</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>299</sup> Constitution (Seventeenth Amendment) Act, 2003, - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/amendments/17amendment.html>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>300</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>301</sup> Avaz Today: Pervez Musharraf/ Profile/ Domestic politics, - [http://www.awaztoday.com/profile\\_Pervez-Musharraf\\_267.aspx](http://www.awaztoday.com/profile_Pervez-Musharraf_267.aspx), pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>302</sup> The New York Times: Asia Pacific: Pakistan gives Musharraf confidence vote as president, 02.januar 2004. - <http://www.nytimes.com/2004/01/02/international/asia/02STAN.html>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>303</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>304</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ A shaky government, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>305</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>306</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>307</sup> The New York Times: Asia Pacific: Musharraf consolidates his control with arrests, 04.novembar 2007. - <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/11/04/world/asia/04cnd-pakistan.html?pagewanted=all&r=0>, pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>308</sup> The Long War Journal: Pakistan: Musharraf suspends constitution, declares state of emergency, 03.novembar 2007. - [http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/11/pakistan\\_musharraf\\_s.php](http://www.longwarjournal.org/archives/2007/11/pakistan_musharraf_s.php), pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>309</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan), pristupljeno 09.10.2012

učestvovala na izborima, ali je neposredno pred izbore na nju izvršen atentat.<sup>311 312 313</sup> Predsednik Mušaraf je za atentat okrivio terorističku organizaciju Al-Kaidu, dok su pristalice Benazir Buto okrivile Vladu Pakistana da je naručila njeno ubistvo.<sup>314</sup> Na izborima koji su se na kraju održali u februaru 2008.godine pobedile su opozicione partije: Pakistanska narodna partija i Pakistanska muslimanska liga N (Pakistan Muslim League N - PML-N).<sup>315 316 317</sup>

Nakon što su formirale Vladu 2008.godine, sada već vladajuće partije su zapretile da će pokrenuti postupak za opoziv predesednika.<sup>318</sup> Nakon brojnih pritisaka, Pervez Mušaraf je 18.avgusta 2008.godine objavio da se povlači sa funkcije predsednika.<sup>319 320</sup> Nakon objave njegove ostavke, održani su predsednički izbori na kojima je pobedio Asif Ali Zardari, muž ubijene Benazir Buto.<sup>321 322 323</sup> Dolaskom Zardarija na čelo države 2008.godine, otpočeo je četvrti period demokratske civilne vladavine.<sup>324</sup>

Na teritoriji Pakistana američki marinci su 1.maja 2011.godine, u tajnoj operaciji ubili vođu terorističke organizacije Al Kaida, Osamu bin Ladenu, usled čega dolazi od povećanja tenzija u odnosima Pakistana i Sjedinjenih Američkih Država.<sup>325 326</sup> (videti: odeljak sukob sa talibanima, strana 35)

<sup>310</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>311</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>312</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Bhutto's Assassination and Successor, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>313</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>314</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Bhutto's Assassination and Successor, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>315</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>316</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ A new government, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>317</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>318</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>319</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Third military era (1999-2007): Musharraf- Aziz period [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>320</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ History, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>321</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ A new government, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>322</sup> Reuters: Zardari wins Pakistan election, 06.septembar 2008. - <http://www.reuters.com/article/2008/09/06/us-pakistan-election-idUSSP17223420080906> , pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>323</sup> Global Security: Military: Pakistan – politics/ 2008 election, - <http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/pakistan/politics-6.htm> , pristupljeno 11.10.2012.

<sup>324</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan/ Modern Day Pakistan/ Fourth democratic era (2008- present) [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 09.10.2012

<sup>325</sup> Wikipedia: History of Pakistan- Fourth democratic era- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Pakistan#Fourth\\_democratic\\_era\\_282008.E2.80.93present.29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Pakistan#Fourth_democratic_era_282008.E2.80.93present.29) , pristupljeno 28.maja 2013.

<sup>326</sup> INFO Please: Osama bin laden is killed-<http://www.infoplease.com/country/pakistan.html?pageno=15> , pristupljeno 28.maja 2013.

U novembru 2011.godine je usled jednog američkog vazdušnog napada stradalo 24 pakistanskih vojnika, što je ponovo zaoštrilo odnose između dve zemlje i izazvalo Pakistan da ukinе dozvolu za prelaz preko svoje teritorije konvojima NATO-a.<sup>327 328 329</sup> Prelaz NATO konvoja je dozvoljen tek nakon što se američka državna sekretarka Hilari Klinton u julu 2012.godine izvinila za napad.<sup>330 331</sup>

### **Političko – pravni sistem**

Političko- pravni sistem Pakistana je uređen na osnovu Ustava iz 1973.godine, koji je usled brojnih političkih previranja dva puta suspendovan (1977. i 1999.godine) i dva puta ponovo vraćen na snagu (1985. i 2002.godine).<sup>332 333</sup>

Pakistan se Ustavom iz 1973.godine definiše kao federalna, demokratska republika.<sup>334 335 336</sup> Takođe, Ustav definiše Pakistan kao Islamsku Republiku, a islam je uspostavljen kao državna religija.<sup>337 338 339</sup> Od 1973. godine do danas, osnovni tekst Ustava nije značajno menjan, ali je do sada usvojeno devetnaest amandmana, kojima se dodatno uređuje političko-pravni sistem zemlje.<sup>340</sup>

Oblik vladavine u Pakistanu je parlamentarni sistem, koji karakteriše snažna povezanost Vlade i Parlamenta, postojanje predsednika kao dela izvršne vlasti ali sa slabim ovlašćenjima. U Pakistanu postoje tri grane vlasti: izvršnu granu vlasti čine

---

<sup>327</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>328</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal / Pakistan Assesment 2012, <http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/countries/pakistan/index.htm>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>329</sup> The Guardian: Drone strike kills 19 ahead of US-Pakistan meeting in Tokyo, 07.jul 2012. - <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/jul/07/drone-strike-us-pakistan-tokyo> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>330</sup> The New York Times: Asia Pacific: Clinton's sorry to Pakistan ends barrier to NATO, 03.jul 2012. - [http://www.nytimes.com/2012/07/04/world/asia/pakistan-opens-afghan-routes-to-nato-after-us-apology.html?pagewanted=all&\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2012/07/04/world/asia/pakistan-opens-afghan-routes-to-nato-after-us-apology.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0) , pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>331</sup> The Guardian: Drone strike kills 19 ahead of US-Pakistan meeting in Tokyo, 07.jul 2012. - <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/jul/07/drone-strike-us-pakistan-tokyo> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>332</sup> GlobaLex: A Legal Research Guide to Pakistan/ Consitutional Development, - <http://www.nyulawglobal.org/Globalex/Pakistan.htm> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>333</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Government - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>334</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part I - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>335</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Government - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>336</sup> GlobaLex: A Legal Research Guide to Pakistan/ Consitutional Development, - <http://www.nyulawglobal.org/Globalex/Pakistan.htm> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>337</sup> GlobaLex: A Legal Research Guide to Pakistan/ Consitutional Status of Islamic Law, - <http://www.nyulawglobal.org/Globalex/Pakistan.htm> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>338</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part I - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>339</sup> US Department of State: US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>340</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Constitution (Nineteenth Amendment) Act, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/amendments/19amendment.html> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

predsednik države i Vlada na čelu sa predsednikom Vlade, zakonodavnu vlast vrši dvodomni Parlament, dok treću granu vlasti čini nezavisno sudstvo.<sup>341 342</sup>

Izvršna vlast u Pakistanu je podeljena između predsednika i Vlade. Predsednik se smatra šefom države, on reprezentuje jedinstvo države i bira se na svakih 5 godina od strane izbornog tela koje je sastavljeno od članova dvodomnog parlamenta i članova pokrajinskih skupština.<sup>343 344 345</sup> S obzirom da je islam proglašen za državnu religiju Pakistana, predsednik mora biti musliman.<sup>346 347</sup> i ne sme imati manje od 45 godina.<sup>348 349</sup> Predsednik Pakistana nema široka ovlašćenja, on predlaže predsednika Vlade u dogovoru sa parlamentarnom većinom.<sup>350</sup> Na predlog predsednika Vlade, ili na osnovu svoje procene „da Vlada ne može da nastavi dalji rad u skladu sa Ustavom“, on može da raspusti Parlament i raspiše parlamentarne izbore.<sup>351 352</sup> U svim ostalim slučajevima, predsednik postupava prema savetima predsednika Vlade.<sup>353 354</sup>

Poslednji predsednički izbori u Pakistanu su održani u septembru 2008.godine i od tada se na čelu države nalazi Asif Ali Zardari (Asif Ali Zardari), koji je na tu funkciju došao nakon ostavke Pereza Mušarafa.<sup>355 356 357</sup>

---

<sup>341</sup> Wikipedia: Government of Pakistan - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government\\_of\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government_of_Pakistan) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>342</sup> GlobaLex: A Legal Research Guide to Pakistan/ Government, - <http://www.nyulawglobal.org/Globalex/Pakistan.htm> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>343</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Government structure, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>344</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / Government and Politics , <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf> , pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>345</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Political System/ Federal legislature, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>346</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Government structure, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>347</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 1, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>348</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Government - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top> , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>349</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 1, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>350</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / Government and Politics, <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf> , pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>351</sup> Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: Government structure, <http://www.infopak.gov.pk/LandPeople.aspx> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>352</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Constitution ( Eighteen Amendment) Act, 2010, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/amendments/18amendment.html> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>353</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 1, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>354</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / Government and Politics, <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf> , pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>355</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/ Section III: Respect for Political Rights: The Right of Citizens to Change Their Government/ Elections and Political Participation, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>356</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Government - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top> , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>357</sup> Foreign and Commonwealth Office/ Country profiles: Pakistan, 26.jul 2012. - <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/asia-oceania/pakistan/?profile=politics> , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

Zakonodavnu vlast u Pakistanu vrši Parlament (Majlis-i- Shoora) koji se sastoji iz dva doma: Donjeg doma, koji se naziva i Narodnom skupštinom, i Gornjeg doma, odnosno Senata.<sup>358 359 360</sup>

Narodna skupština Pakistana ima 342 poslanika, od kojih se 272 poslanika biraju na direktnim parlamentarnim izborima, od čega je 60 poslaničkih mesta predviđeno za žene a 10 za nemuslimane.<sup>361 362 363</sup> Poslanici se biraju na period od 5 godina.<sup>364 365 366</sup>

Senat čine predstavnici iz sve četiri provincije koji su izabrani od strane njihovih pokrajinskih skupština, zatim predstavnici iz oblasti FATA, i na kraju, predstavnici teritorije glavnog grada Islamabada.<sup>367 368 369</sup> (videti: odeljak geografski položaj, strana 6)

Ukupan broj poslanika u Senatu je 104, od kojih 92 dolaze iz pokrajina, 8 su predstavnici iz oblasti FATA i 4 su sa teritorije Islamabada.<sup>370 371 372</sup> Poslanici u Senatu se biraju na period od šest godina, na taj način što se jedna polovina članstva obnavlja na svake tri godine.<sup>373 374</sup>

---

<sup>358</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / Government and Politics, <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>359</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Political system/ Federal legislature, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>360</sup> GlobaLex: A Legal Research Guide to Pakistan/ Government, - <http://www.nyulawglobal.org/Globalex/Pakistan.htm>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>361</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Political system/ Federal legislature, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>362</sup> National Assembly of Pakistan: About the National Assembly/ Composition, <http://www.na.gov.pk/en/composition.php>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>363</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 2, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch2.html>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>364</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 2, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch2.html>,

<sup>365</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Political system/ Federal legislature, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>366</sup> GlobaLex: A Legal Research Guide to Pakistan/ Government, - <http://www.nyulawglobal.org/Globalex/Pakistan.htm>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>367</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Political system/ Federal legislature, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>368</sup> Senate of Pakistan: House and its Membership, <http://www.senate.gov.pk/Main.asp>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>369</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 2, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch2.html>,

<sup>370</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Political system/ Federal legislature, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>371</sup> Senate of Pakistan: House and its Membership, <http://www.senate.gov.pk/Main.asp>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>372</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 2, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch2.html>,

<sup>373</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Political system/ Federal legislature, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>374</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 2, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch2.html>

Parlament Pakistana ima zakonodavnu ulogu i bilo koji od dva parlamentarna doma ima pravo da pokrene zakonodavnu inicijativu. Da bi predlog zakona postao zakon, moraju ga izglasati oba doma.<sup>375</sup> Ipak, samo Narodna skupština ima ovlaštenje da odobrava federalni budžet i da izglasava zakone koji se odnose na finansije.<sup>376 377</sup> Iz parlamentarne većine se formira Vlada, koja je odgovorna Parlamentu Pakistana.<sup>378 379</sup> Parlament može, u slučajevima koji su definisani Ustavom Pakistana, da razreši funkcije predsednika države dvotrećinskom većinom.<sup>380</sup> Sa druge strane, predsednik države može raspustiti Narodnu skupštinu, ali ne i Senat.<sup>381 382</sup>

Poslednji parlamentarni izbori u Pakistanu su održani u februaru 2008.godine.<sup>383 384</sup> Na njima su pobedile opozicione partije Pakistanska narodna partija i Pakistanska muslimanska liga (N).<sup>385</sup> Posmatrači su izvestili da glasovi oslikavaju volju građana te da su izbori validni, uprkos značajnim nepravilnostima.<sup>386 387</sup>

Svaka pokrajina u Pakistanu ima svoju lokalnu pokrajinsku skupštinu i pokrajinskog ministra.<sup>388</sup> Oblast FATA je pod upravom Federalne vlade i nema svoje lokalne organe.<sup>389</sup>

Pravosudni sistem Pakistana je sastavljen od Vrhovnog suda, pokrajinskih Viših sudova, kao i od Federalnog šerijatskog suda.<sup>390 391</sup>

<sup>375</sup>Foreign and Commonwealth Office/ Country profiles: Pakistan/ Politics, 26.jul 2012. <http://www.fco.gov.uk/en/travel-and-living-abroad/travel-advice-by-country/country-profile/asia-oceania/pakistan/?profile=politics>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>376</sup>Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / Government and Politics, <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>377</sup>National Assembly of Pakistan: About the National Assembly/ Functions, <http://www.na.gov.pk/en/content.php?id=13>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>378</sup>GlobaLex: A Legal Research Guide to Pakistan/ Government, - <http://www.nyulawglobal.org/Globalex/Pakistan.htm>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>379</sup>National Assembly of Pakistan: About the National Assembly/ Functions, <http://www.na.gov.pk/en/content.php?id=13>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>380</sup>The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 1, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch1.html>

<sup>381</sup>The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part III / Chapter 2, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part3.ch2.html>

<sup>382</sup>Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / Government and Politics, <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>383</sup>CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / Government/ Legislative branch - <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>384</sup>UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ History, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>385</sup>Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>386</sup>US Department of State : Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section III: Respect for political rights: The right of citizen to change their government/ Elections and political participation/ Recent elections, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>387</sup>Freedom House: Pakistan / Political rights and civil liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>388</sup>UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Tribal Justice System- Jirgas, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>389</sup>UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Tribal Justice System- Jirgas, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

Vrhovni sud Pakistana je najviši sud u zemlji.<sup>392</sup> Na osnovu 18. ustavnog amandmana, predsednik imenuje najstarijeg člana Vrhovnog suda za predsedavajućeg.<sup>393</sup>

Svaka pokrajina ima Viši sud, a sudije ovih sudova imenuje predsednik nakon konsultacija sa predsedavajućim Vrhovnog suda, kao i sa predsedavajućim pokrajinskog Višeg suda.<sup>394</sup>

Federalni šerijatski sud sudi u slučajevima koji se tiču poštovanja islamskih vrednosti i šerijatskog prava.<sup>395 396</sup> Presude ovog suda se donose na osnovu Hudud zakona ( Hudood ordinance), koji je donet za vreme vladavine generala Zia-Ul-Haq-a.<sup>397 398</sup> Ovaj zakon predstavlja implementaciju običaja šerijatskog (islamskog) prava i predviđa kazne za konzumiranje alkohola, seksualne odnose van braka ( „zina“ prekršaj), lažnu optužbu za seksualne odnose van braka, preljubu i krađu.<sup>399 400</sup> Federalni šerijatski sud se stara i o tome da li su doneti zakoni u skladu sa islamskim vrednostima. Ukoliko smatra da nisu, sud ima pravo da ih poništi.<sup>401</sup>

U ruralnim plemenskim oblastima Pakistana na snazi su lokalni plemenski sudovi „jyrgas“.<sup>402 403</sup> U nedostatku institucionalizovanih sudova, plemenske vođe formiraju lokalne sudove, čije odluke vrlo često dovode do kršenja ljudskih prava.<sup>404 405</sup>

---

<sup>390</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Organisation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>391</sup> The Constitution of Pakistan/ Part VII: The Judicature/ Chapter 1.The courts - <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/constitution/part7.ch3a.html> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>392</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Organisation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>393</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Organisation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>394</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Organisation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>395</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Organisation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>396</sup> The Constitution of Pakistan/ Part VII: The Judicature/ Chapter 3a: Federal Shariat Court, - <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/constitution/part7.ch3a.html>

<sup>397</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Shariat Courts (Islamic law), 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>398</sup> Wikipedia: Hudood Ordinance, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hudood\\_Ordinance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hudood_Ordinance), pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>399</sup> Wikipedia: Hudood Ordinance, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hudood\\_Ordinance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hudood_Ordinance), pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>400</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Shariat Courts (Islamic law), 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>401</sup> The Constitution of Pakistan/ Part VII: The Judicature/ Chapter 3a: Federal Shariat Court, - <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/constitution/part7.ch3a.html>

<sup>402</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Tribal Justice System- Jirgas, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>403</sup> US Department of State : Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for Integrity of the person, Including freedom from: c.Torture and other cruel, inhuman, or degrading treatment or punishment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>404</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Tribal Justice System- Jirgas, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

Jedan od dva entiteta na pakistanskoj teritoriji Kašmira, Azad Kašmir, ima autonomni status. Azad Kašmir ima sopstvenu Vladu, premijera, kao i izabranog predsednika.<sup>406 407 408</sup> Takođe ima i nezavisni sudski sistem.<sup>409 410 411</sup> Drugi entitet, Gilgit-Baltistan ima određeni stepen samouprave u vidu lokalne skupštine, kao i dozvole da donosi zakone iz određenih oblasti.<sup>412 413</sup> Takođe, Gilgit- Baltistan ima nezavisni sudski sistem.<sup>414 415</sup>

### **Bezbednosna situacija**

Tokom 2011.godine i 2012.godine konflikti u Pakistanu potresaju čitavu zemlju, što čini bezbednosnu situaciju veoma složenom. Najveći oružani sukobi se vode na zapadu Pakistana, u pokrajinama Khyber Pakhtukhwa (KP) kao i oblasti FATA, gdje svoja uporišta imaju pakistanski talibani.<sup>416</sup> Međutim i u ostalim delovima Pakistana tokom 2011.godina su se dešavali teroristički napadi, između ostalog u pokrajinama Sindh i Punjab na istoku Pakistana.<sup>417</sup>

Tokom 2011.godine dogodilo se 1.966 terorističkih napada širom teritorije Pakistana, u kojima je broj nastradalih i ranjenih prešao šest hiljada.<sup>418 419 420</sup> U toku 2011.godine u napadima ekstremista 2.797 nastradalih ljudi čine pripadnici militantnih

---

<sup>405</sup> US Department of State : Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for Integrity of the person, Including freedom from: c.Torture and other cruel, inhuman, or degrading treatment or punishment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>406</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Organisation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>407</sup> Freedom House: Pakistani Kashmir/ Political rights and civil liberties, maj 2012. - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistani-kashmir> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>408</sup> Wikipedia: Azad Kashmir/ Government, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Azad\\_Kashmir](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Azad_Kashmir) , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>409</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Organisation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>410</sup> Freedom House: Pakistani Kashmir/ Political rights and civil liberties, maj 2012. - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistani-kashmir> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>411</sup> Wikipedia: Azad Kashmir/ Government, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Azad\\_Kashmir](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Azad_Kashmir) , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>412</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Political System/Gilgit-Baltistan, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>413</sup> Freedom House: Pakistani Kashmir/ Political rights and civil liberties, maj 2012. - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistani-kashmir> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>414</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary/ Organisation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>415</sup> Freedom House: Pakistani Kashmir/ Political rights and civil liberties, maj 2012. - <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistani-kashmir> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>416</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), str 28

<sup>417</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), str 28

<sup>418</sup> Pak Institute for Peace Studies: Pakistan Security Report 2011/ Overview, [san-pips.com/download.php?f=108.pdf](http://san-pips.com/download.php?f=108.pdf) , pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>419</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security situation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>420</sup> Dawn newspaper: Significant decline in suicide attacks in 2011, 04.01.2012. <http://dawn.com/2012/01/04/significant-decline-in-suicide-attacks-in-2011/> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

grupa, dok broj stradalih civila iznosi 2.580, što predstavlja porast od 19.46% u odnosu na 2010.godinu.<sup>421 422</sup>

### Oružani sukob u provinciji Balokistan

Najveći oružani sukobi potresaju pokrajinu Balokistan. Ova pokrajina je smeštena u zapadnom delu Pakistana, uz granicu sa Iranom i Avganistanom<sup>423 424 425</sup> i ima bogata nalazišta prirodnog gasa, nafte, bakra i zlata.<sup>426 427</sup> Međutim, ovo je ujedno i ekonomski najviše zaostala oblast Pakistana.<sup>428 429 430</sup> Njena površina zauzima čak 44% cele teritorije Pakistana, ali sa druge strane, u njoj živi nešto manje od 5 % ukupnog stanovništva zemlje.<sup>431 432 433</sup> Najbrojnija etnička grupa su Baloki, za koje se procenjuje da čine oko 55 % stanovništva pokrajine.<sup>434 435</sup>

Uzrok konflikta leži u tome što lokalne vlasti provincije Balokistan smatraju da Vlada u Islamabadu nekontrolisano iskorišćava prirodne resurse, od čega pokrajina ne dobija nikakvu ekonomsku korist.<sup>436 437</sup> Zbog toga već nekoliko decenija traže veću

---

<sup>421</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal / Pakistan Assesment 2012, <http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/countries/pakistan/index.htm>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>422</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security situation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>423</sup> Wikipedia: Balochistan, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balochistan\\_%28region%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balochistan_%28region%29), pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>424</sup> Encyclopedia: Baluchistan, <http://www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Baluchistan.aspx>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>425</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Background: Conflict and Abuses in Balochistan, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>426</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Background: Conflict and Abuses in Balochistan, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>427</sup> Board of Investment: Prime Minister's Secretariat Government of Pakistan/ Provincial Government/ Balochistan, [http://www.pakboi.gov.pk/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=253&Itemid=176](http://www.pakboi.gov.pk/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=253&Itemid=176), pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>428</sup> Wikipedia: Balochistan Conflict / Area of dispute, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balochistan\\_conflict](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balochistan_conflict), pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>429</sup> U.S. House of Representatives- Committee on Foreign Affairs: Balochistan / Pakistan's Extractive Policies, 08.02.2012.- <http://foreignaffairs.house.gov/112/HHRG-112-FA-WState-CFair-20120208.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>430</sup> Global Security: Military/ Balochistan, <http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/pakistan/baloch.htm>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>431</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Background: Conflict and Abuses in Balochistan, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>432</sup> Asian Development Bank: Technical Assistance Islamic Republic of Pakistan: Balochistan Economic report/ Issues, <http://www2.adb.org/Documents/TARs/PAK/39003-PAK-TAR.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>433</sup> Wikipedia: Balochistan Conflict / Area of dispute, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balochistan\\_conflict](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balochistan_conflict), pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>434</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Background: Conflict and Abuses in Balochistan, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>435</sup> U.S. House of Representatives- Committee on Foreign Affairs: Balochistan / Introduction to Balochistan: Demography and History, 08.02.2012.- <http://foreignaffairs.house.gov/112/HHRG-112-FA-WState-CFair-20120208.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>436</sup> Library of Congress Country Studies: Pakistan / National Security/ Internal Security and Terrorism, <http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/profiles/Pakistan.pdf>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

političku autonomiju i kontrolu nad prirodnim resursima.<sup>438</sup> Kako bi smirile situaciju u pokrajini i sprečile zahteve za većom autonomijom, vojne snage Pakistana godinama vrše nasilje nad političkim funkcionerima i plemenskim vođama u Balokistanu.<sup>439</sup> Dominantni oblici nasilja koje pripadnici pakistanske vojske sprovode u ovoj pokrajini su otmice, mučenje, nezakonita ubistva.<sup>440</sup>

Samo tokom 2011.godine je nestalo više od 200 balokistanskih nacionalnih aktivista, a zabeleženo je i na desetine nestanaka civila u oblasti Balokistana.<sup>441 442</sup> Kao odgovor na nasilje od strane vojnih snaga, u pokrajini Balokistan deluje nekoliko različitih balokistanskih oslobodilačkih grupa koje vrše napade na bezbednosne snage u pokrajini, ali i na civile drugih etničkih grupa i njihove školske ustanove.<sup>443</sup>

Najaktivnije militantne grupe u provinciji Balokistan su Balokistanska oslobodilačka armija (Balochistan Liberation Army – BLA), Republička armija baloka (Baloch Republic Army), Oslobodilački front naroda Baloka (Baloch People's Liberation Front), Narodni front za oružani otpor (Popular Front for Armed Resistance), Oslobodilački front Baloka (Baloch Liberation Front - BLF) i Balokistanski oslobodilački ujedinjeni front (Balochistan Liberation United Front – BLUF).<sup>444 445</sup>

Ove militantne oružane grupe su preuzele odgovornost za seriju napada na infrastrukturne objekte i gasovodne instalacije u pokrajini Balokistan tokom prva tri meseca 2011.godine.<sup>446</sup> Do kraja 2011.godine broj napada na gasovodne instalacije u ovoj pokrajini se popeo na 52.<sup>447</sup>

---

<sup>437</sup> The Economist: Balochistan: We only receive back the bodies, 07.04.2012. <http://www.economist.com/node/21552248>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>438</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Balochistan, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>439</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Background: Conflicts and abuses in Balochistan, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>440</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Background: Conflicts and abuses in Balochistan, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>441</sup> Human Rights Watch: Country Summary: Pakistan, januar 2012. - [http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/related\\_material/pakistan\\_2012.pdf](http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/related_material/pakistan_2012.pdf), pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>442</sup> The UN Refugee Agency: State of the World's Minorities and Indigenous People 2012: Pakistan, 28 Jun 2012. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/topic,463af2212,469f2eb72,4fedb3f42,0,...html>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>443</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Balochistan, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>444</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Balochistan, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>445</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal: Wars Within Borders: Balochistan: Darkness Visible, <http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/ajaisahni/10AS-7LimesBaloch.htm>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>446</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Background: Conflict and Abuses in Balochistan, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>447</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal / Balochistan Assesment 2012, <http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/countries/pakistan/Balochistan/index.html>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

Predsednik Pakistana, Asif Ali Zardari, je nakon preuzimanja funkcije ponudio javno izvinjenje građanima Balokistana za kršenja ljudskih prava koja je počinila država dok je bila pod vojnom vlašću (1999-2008.godine).<sup>448 449 450</sup> Do kraja 2011.godine, pakistanska vlast nije ispunila obećanje da će se pozabaviti problemom nestalih u pokrajini Balokistan,<sup>451</sup> što je bilo predviđeno paketom reformi iz 2009.<sup>452 453</sup>

Civilna vlada u Islamabadu je ispala nemoćna u pokušaju da spreči nastavak nasilnog ponašanja pakistanskih vojnih snaga prema političkim aktivistima u pokrajini Balokistan, tokom 2011.godine.<sup>454 455</sup>

Tokom 2011.godine u Balokistanu je od sukoba stradalo 711 osoba, od kojih su 542 civili, što predstavlja povećanje broja civilnih žrtava za 97.81 % u odnosu na prethodnu 2010.godinu.<sup>456 457</sup>

### Sukobi sa talibanima

Iako Vlada Pakistana preduzima akcije da oslabi veze između ekstremista širom zemlje i da spreči regrutovanje od strane militantnih grupa,<sup>458 459</sup> i dalje su prisutni brojni sukobi, koji se vode između talibana i pakistanskih bezbednosnih snaga, pri čemu su najviše pogođeni zapadni delovi Pakistana: pokrajina Khyber Pakhtukhwa (KP) kao i

---

<sup>448</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>449</sup> Four years of democratic government: Aghaz-i-Haqooq-i-Balochistan, <http://www.achievements.gov.pk/AHBalochistan.aspx>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>450</sup> The President of Islamic Republic of Pakistan: President's Initiatives: Streghtening Democracy/ Aghaz-i-Haqooq Balochistan, <http://www.presidentofpakistan.gov.pk/index.php?lang=en&opc=5&sel=6>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>451</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>452</sup> Four years of democratic government: Aghaz-i-Huqooq-i-Balochistan, <http://www.achievements.gov.pk/AHBalochistan.aspx>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>453</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>454</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Balochistan, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>455</sup> The Guardian: Pakistan's military accused of escalating draconian campaign in Balochistan, 28.07.2011. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jul/28/pakistan-military-campaign-balochistan-hrw?INTCMP=SRCH>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>456</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal / Balochistan Assesment 2012, <http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/countries/pakistan/Balochistan/index.html>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>457</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Balochistan, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>458</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>459</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/g. Use of excessive force and other abuses in criminal conflicts, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

oblast FATA, na severozapadu Pakistana.<sup>460</sup> One se nalaze uz granicu sa Avganistanom i pakistanski talibani kontrolišu velike delove ovih oblasti.<sup>461</sup>

Talibanske grupe u Pakistanu deluju iz različitih ciljeva.<sup>462</sup> Najveći broj njih deluje kao podrška avganistanskim talibanima i vrše napade na koalicione snage u Avganistanu.<sup>463 464</sup> Međutim pakistanska talibanska grupa Tehrik-i-Taliban (TTP) za svoj krajnji cilj ima rušenje legitimne vlasti u Pakistanu i stvaranje islamskog emirata zasnovanog na šerijatskom pravu.<sup>465 466 467</sup> Ova grupa ima značajno uporište u oblastima FATA i pokrajini KP, na severozapadu Pakistana, ali ponekada izvode napade na celoj teritoriji zemlje.<sup>468</sup>

Nakon što su pakistanske vlasti pružile podršku Americi u „ratu protiv terora“ nakon 2001.godine, talibanske militantne grupe vrše terorističke napade širom pakistanske teritorije.<sup>469 470</sup> Metode koje pakistanski talibani najčešće koriste su napadi uz pomoć eksplozivnih naprava i napadi bombaša samoubica.<sup>471 472</sup>

U Južnom Vaziristanu, u oblasti FATA, se nalaze brojni kampovi za obuku bombaša samoubica, a američki zvaničnici su ovu teritoriju nazvali najopasnijim mestom

---

<sup>460</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>461</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Federally Administered Tribal Areas ( FATA), 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>462</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Pakistani Taliban, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>463</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Pakistani Taliban, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>464</sup> Council on Foreign Relations: Pakistan's new generation of terrorists/ The Pakistani Taliban, 26.septembar 2012. - <http://www.cfr.org/pakistan/pakistans-new-generation-terrorists/p15422>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>465</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Pakistani Taliban, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>466</sup> Jane's Intelligence and Insight you can trust: Tehrik-e-Taliban Pakistan (TTP)/ Aims and Objectives, 24.jul 2012. - <http://articles.janes.com/articles/Janes-World-Insurgency-and-Terrorism/Tehrik-eTaliban-Pakistan-TTP-Pakistan.html>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>467</sup> Council on Foreign Relations: Pakistan's new generation of terrorists/ The Pakistani Taliban, 26.septembar 2012. - <http://www.cfr.org/pakistan/pakistans-new-generation-terrorists/p15422>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>468</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Pakistani Taliban, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>469</sup> Council on Foreign Relations: Pakistan's new generation of terrorists/ Introduction, 26.septembar 2012. - <http://www.cfr.org/pakistan/pakistans-new-generation-terrorists/p15422>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>470</sup> Yale Global Online: Pakistan's Taliban nightmare, 23.avgust 2012. - <http://yaleglobal.yale.edu/content/pakistans-taliban-nightmare>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>471</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>472</sup> US Department of State : Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for Integrity of the person, Including freedom from: f. Use of excessive force and other abuses in internal conflicts, 24.Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

na svetu.<sup>473 474</sup> Sa druge strane, Severni Vaziristan je nazvan „epicentrom međunarodnog terorizma“.<sup>475 476</sup> Osim što služi kao utočište za pripadnike Al-Kaide, ova oblast pruža zaštitu i ostalim talibanskim militantnim grupama, kao što je Tehrike-e-Taliban (TTP).<sup>477</sup>

Oblast FATA na zapadu Pakistana je nasiljem najviše pogođena oblast u Južnoj Aziji.<sup>478 479</sup> Najveći broj terorističkih napada u toku 2011. godine je zabeležen upravo u ovoj oblasti, čak 675 napada terorista, većinom pakistanskih talibana.<sup>480</sup> U pokrajini KP, koja se takođe nalazi na zapadu Pakistana broj terorističkih napada koje takođe izvršavaju pakistanski talibani je neznatno manji i iznosi 512 napada.<sup>481</sup>

Od 44 samoubilačka napada koja su izvršena u toku 2011.godine, čak 27 njih se dogodilo u pokrajini KP.<sup>482</sup> U ovim napadima je stradalo 438 osoba.<sup>483</sup> Na meti talibana u pokrajini KP su civili, škole, novinari, lokalni lideri, pripadnici bezbednosnih snaga.<sup>484 485</sup> Pakistanski talibani često napadaju i verske manjine, kao što su hrišćani i ahmadije.<sup>486 487</sup>

Jedan od znakova da su talibani preuzeli kontrolu nad nekom teritorijom je formiranje sopstvenih „sudova“.<sup>488</sup> To su lokalni sudovi koje talibani formiraju u cilju

---

<sup>473</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Federally Administered Tribal Areas ( FATA), 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>474</sup> BBC News: Asia: Inside Pakistan's drone country, 03.oktobar 2012. - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-india-19714959>, pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>475</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Federally Administered Tribal Areas ( FATA), 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>476</sup> BBC News: Asia: Pakistan army steers clear of 'global terror epicentre', 05.jun 2011. - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-13638476>, pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>477</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Federally Administered Tribal Areas ( FATA), 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>478</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Militant activity/ Federally Administered Tribal Areas ( FATA), 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>479</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal / FATA Assesment 2012, - <http://satp.org/satporgtp/countries/pakistan/Waziristan/index.html>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>480</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>481</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>482</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>483</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>484</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>485</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/g. Use of excessive force and other abuses in criminal conflicts, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>486</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>487</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>488</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Pakistani Taliban, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

strogog kažnjavanja svih onih koji prekrše šerijatsko pravo.<sup>489 490</sup> Ipak, izuzetno je teško utvrditi na koji način su talibanske grupe organizovane, kako se snabdevaju i ko im komanduje.<sup>491</sup>

U cilju razbijanja mreže terorističke organizacije Al-Kaide, američke vojne snage vrše vazdušne napade nad delovima pakistanske teritorije za koje sumnjaju da su utočište talibanskim grupama.<sup>492</sup> Od januara 2008.godine bilo je 276 vazdušnih napada. Najveći procenat ovih napada se izvodi na teritoriji Severnog i Južnog Vaziristana, u oblasti FATA.<sup>493</sup> Tokom 2011.godine bilo je 74 vazdušna napada u kojima je poginulo 517 osoba.<sup>494 495</sup>

Prema navodima aktivista za ljudska prava, kao i medija, koji izveštavaju iz Pakistana, veliki procenat ubijenih žrtava u vazdušnim napadima čine civili.<sup>496 497</sup> Pakistan insistira da nije dao odobrenje za izvođenje ovih vazdušnih napada američkih snaga, ali sa druge strane, ništa nije učinjeno ni da se ovo pitanje podigne na međunarodni nivo.<sup>498</sup>

Dodatnu napetost u odnose između Amerike i Pakistana je unelo ubistvo Osama Bin Ladena, vođe Al-Kaide, u maju 2011.godine.<sup>499 500 501</sup> Pakistan je godinama pobijao navode da se Bin Laden nalazi na njegovoj teritoriji, a Vlada u Islamabadu je primala

---

<sup>489</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Pakistani Taliban, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>490</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>491</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Pakistani Taliban, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>492</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ US Airstrikes, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>493</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ US Airstrikes, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>494</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ US Airstrikes, 7.jun 2012 - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>495</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>496</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ US Airstrikes, 7.jun 2012. -[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>497</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>498</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ US Airstrikes, 7.jun 2012. -[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>499</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Osama bin Laden is Killed, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html> , pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>500</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Overview, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>501</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal / Pakistan Assessment 2012, <http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/countries/pakistan/index.htm>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

godišnju novčanu pomoć za borbu protiv terorizma.<sup>502</sup> Bin Laden je na kraju otkriven u gradu Abotabadu, koji se nalazi na severoistoku Pakistana, a njegovo skrovište se nalazilo u neposrednoj blizini pakistanske vojne baze.<sup>503</sup> <sup>504</sup> S obzirom da je ubijen od strane operativaca američke obaveštajne službe, Pakistan je protestovao što se akcija odigrala bez znanja države, navodeći da je došlo do povrede pakistanskog suvereniteta.<sup>505</sup>

506 507

## **Ljudska prava**

### **Zloupotrebe od strane pripadnika bezbednosnih snaga**

Obaveštajne službe i pripadnici ostalih bezbednosnih snaga Pakistana vrše brojne prisilne otmice, proizvoljna hapšenja, kao i nezakonita ubistva širom pakistanske teritorije.<sup>508</sup> <sup>509</sup> Vlada Pakistana ne čini ništa da kazni odgovorne za ovu vrstu nasilja uprkos višestrukim dokazima.<sup>510</sup> Bezbednosne snage Pakistana koje kontroliše vojska, uključujući i obaveštajne službe, deluju van mehanizma civilne kontrole.<sup>511</sup>

### **Arbitrarna hapšenja i pritvor:**

Pripadnici pakistanske policije često proizvoljno zadržavaju pojedince u pritvoru bez podizanja optužnice ili podižu lažnu optužnicu u cilju iznuđivanja novca od optuženih za puštanje na slobodu.<sup>512</sup> <sup>513</sup>

<sup>502</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Bhutto's Assassination and Successor, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>503</sup> Infoplease: World and News/ Countries/ Pakistan/ History/ Bhutto's Assassination and Successor, - <http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0107861.html>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012

<sup>504</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal / Pakistan Assesment 2012, <http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/countries/pakistan/index.htm>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>505</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal / Pakistan Assesment 2012, <http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/countries/pakistan/index.htm>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>506</sup> The Guardian: Osama bin Laden death: Pakistan says US may have breached sovereignty, 05.maj 2011. - <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/05/osama-bin-laden-pakistan-us-sovereignty>, pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>507</sup> The Washington Post: Pakistan, military, government, warn US against future raids, 05.maj 2011. - [http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/pakistan-questions-legality-of-us-operation-that-killed-bin-laden/2011/05/05/AFM2l0wF\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/pakistan-questions-legality-of-us-operation-that-killed-bin-laden/2011/05/05/AFM2l0wF_story.html), pristupljeno 10.10.2012.

<sup>508</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012: Pakistan/ Violations by security forces, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/pakistan/report-2012>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>509</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>510</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>511</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>512</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Arbitrary arrest and detention, 7.jun 2012 [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>513</sup> US Department of State : Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: d.Arbitrary Arrest or Detention/ Arrest procedures and treatment

Kada se radi o antiterorističkim akcijama, kršenja ljudskih prava su još izraženija.<sup>514</sup> Osumnjičeni se pritvaraju bez podizanja optužnice ili se osuđuju bez pravičnog suđenja.<sup>515 516</sup> Na hiljade ljudi koji su osumnjičeni da su pripadnici terorističke organizacije Al Kaida ili drugih oružanih grupa u Pakistanu se nalaze u nezakonitom vojnom pritvoru.<sup>517</sup> Vojska zabranjuje da advokati, rođaci, kao i osoblje humanitarnih organizacija dobiju pristup osumnjičenima za terorizam dok su u pritvoru.<sup>518 519</sup>

Prema podacima za 2011.godinu postoje slučajevi da su pripadnici pakistanske policije učestvovali u silovanju žena, kao i da su pripadnici obaveštajnih službi Pakistana silovali žene za vreme saslušanja.<sup>520 521 522</sup>

Iako je Ustavom Pakistana zabranjen bilo koji oblik mučenja ili nehumanog tretmana, bezbednosne službe često zlostavljaju i muče pojedince u pritvoru.<sup>523 524</sup> Sa druge strane, Krivični zakon Pakistana definiše samo „povredu“ i ne određuje mučenje kao krivično delo, što dovodi do atmosfere nekažnjivosti.<sup>525 526</sup>

---

while in detention/ Arbitrary arrest, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>514</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Arbitrary arrest and detention, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>515</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Arbitrary arrest and detention, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>516</sup> Human Rights Watch: World report 2012: Pakistan/ Militant attacks and counterterrorism, januar 2012. - [http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/related\\_material/pakistan\\_2012.pdf](http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/related_material/pakistan_2012.pdf) , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>517</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Arbitrary arrest and detention, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>518</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Arbitrary arrest and detention, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>519</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ d.Arbitrary Arrest or Detention/ Arrest procedures and treatment while in detention/ Pretrial detention, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>520</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>521</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Torture, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>522</sup> Observe Pakistan: Empowerment is real honor for women, 21.februar 2012. - <http://observe-pakistan.blogspot.com/2012/02/empowerment-is-real-honor-for-women.html> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>523</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Torture, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>524</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>525</sup> US Department of State Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>526</sup> Pakistan Penal Code/ Chapter II: General explanations, <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html> , pristupljeno

Broj slučajeva mučenja ljudi u pakistanskim pritvorima se povećao sa oko 4 hiljade slučajeva u 2010.godini, na preko 8 hiljada slučajeva tokom 2011.godine.<sup>527 528</sup>

Metode mučenja koje bezbednosne službe Pakistana koriste su: udaranje pendrecima, stvaranje opekotina uz pomoć cigareta, izolacija, električni šokovi, uskraćivanje hrane i sna.<sup>529 530</sup> Ponekad mučenje rezultira ozbiljnom povredom, čak i smrću.<sup>531 532</sup> Mučenje u pakistanskim pritvorima je postalo uobičajen način koji se koristi za iznudiivanje priznanja od osumnjičenih.<sup>533 534 535</sup> Vlada Pakistana čini malo toga da kazni odgovorne za mučenje pritvorenika.<sup>536 537 538</sup> Na ovaj način država štiti počinioce nasilja, koji su najčešće policajci ili pripadnici oružanih snaga.<sup>539</sup>

### Nezakonita ubistva:

U oblastima koje su pogođene sukobima, kao što je to Balokistan, oblast FATA i pokrajina Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, pripadnici bezbednosnih snaga Pakistana vrše nezakonita ubistva.<sup>540 541 542</sup> U toku 2011.godine zabeleženo je preko 60 smrtnih slučajeva

<sup>527</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Torture, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>528</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>529</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Torture, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>530</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>531</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Torture, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>532</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>533</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Torture, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>534</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Government purposely avoids making law against the torture in the country, 24.jun 2011. - <http://www.humanrights.asia/news/ahrc-news/AHRC-STM-088-2011>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>535</sup> Zee news: South Asia: 'Pak giving impunity to people inflicting torture', 26.jun 2011. - [http://zeenews.india.com/news/south-asia/pak-giving-impunity-to-people-inflicting-torture\\_715356.html](http://zeenews.india.com/news/south-asia/pak-giving-impunity-to-people-inflicting-torture_715356.html), pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>536</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Torture, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>537</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Government purposely avoids making law against the torture in the country, 24.jun 2011. - <http://www.humanrights.asia/news/ahrc-news/AHRC-STM-088-2011>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>538</sup> Zee news: South Asia: 'Pak giving impunity to people inflicting torture', 26.jun 2011. - [http://zeenews.india.com/news/south-asia/pak-giving-impunity-to-people-inflicting-torture\\_715356.html](http://zeenews.india.com/news/south-asia/pak-giving-impunity-to-people-inflicting-torture_715356.html), pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>539</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Torture, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>540</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Extra-judicial killings, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

civila koji su nastradali zbog prekomerne upotrebe sile od strane bezbednosnih snaga Pakistana, ali i skoro 90 smrtnih slučajeva u zatvoru.<sup>543 544</sup> Za ove slučajeve pakistanska policija navodi da su osumnjičeni izgubili život prilikom pokušaja bekstva, da su se opirali hapšenju ili da su izvršili samoubistvo.<sup>545 546</sup>

U pokrajini Balokistan na zapadu Pakistana, za prvih šest meseci 2011. godine je ubijeno najmanje 150 ljudi, a njihova tela su bačena i ostavljena, u takozvanim „ubij i baci“ („kill and dump“) operacijama bezbednosnih snaga.<sup>547 548</sup> Na meti ovih ubistava su nacionalne i političke vođe, ali i članovi intelektualne elite Balokistana.<sup>549</sup>

Procenjuje se da su u pokrajini Balokistan tokom 2011.godine najmanje 542 civila bili žrtve nezakonitih ubistava.<sup>550</sup> Žrtve ovih ubistava su najčešće politički aktivisti, novinari, ali i aktivisti za ljudska prava.<sup>551 552 553</sup> Oformljen je i skupštinski komitet, kako

---

<sup>541</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>542</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ Executive summary and recommendations, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf>, pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>543</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Extra-judicial killings, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>544</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>545</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Extra-judicial killings, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>546</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>547</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Extra-judicial killings, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>548</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>549</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>550</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>551</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression in Pakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3\\_-0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3_-0EwTLMZw), pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>552</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>553</sup> Prachatai: Asia: Violations of freedom of expression and extrajudicial killings in Thailand, Pakistan, Indonesia and the Philippines, 28.jun 2012. - <http://prachatai.com/english/node/3277>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

bi se ispitala ubistva u Balokistanu.<sup>554 555</sup> Međutim, do kraja 2011.godine komitet nije izneo nikakve zaključke niti preporuke.<sup>556 557</sup>

Na stotine nezakonitih ubistava se sprovodi od strane bezbednosnih snaga Pakistana širom teritorije države.<sup>558 559</sup> Bez obzira na sve, ova praksa ostaje nekažnjena jer se istrage i sudski procesi i dalje usporavaju ili se uopšte ne pokreću.<sup>560 561</sup>

### Prisilni nestanci:

Prisilni nestanci označavaju praksu bezbednosnih službi Pakistana da, nakon što određenu osobu privedu na saslušanje, tu istu osobu kasnije proglase nestalom i negiraju bilo kakvu umešanost u njen nestanak.<sup>562</sup> Otete osobe se ili pojavljuju nakon nekoliko meseci (čak i godina) ili postanu žrtve nezakonitih ubistava.<sup>563</sup>

Najozbiljnije kršenje ljudskih prava putem prisilnih nestanaka se vrši u pokrajini Balokistan,<sup>564 565 566</sup> gde bezbednosne snage odvođe sve pripadnike etničke grupe Baloka za koje sumnjaju da podržavaju balokistanski nacionalistički pokret.<sup>567 568</sup>

---

<sup>554</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>555</sup> The Free Library: NA Speaker constitutes special committee on law, order in Karachi, Balochistan, 29.avgust 2011. - <http://www.thefreelibrary.com/NA+Speaker+constitutes+special+committee+on+law,+order+in+Karachi,...+a0265526834> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>556</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: a.Arbitrary or Unlawful Deprivation of Life, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>557</sup> Pakistan Today: Parliamentary body on Karachi, Balochistan has done nothing, 30.januar 2012. - <http://www.pakistantoday.com.pk/2012/01/30/news/national/parliamentary-body-on-karachi-balochistan-has-done-nothing/> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>558</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression inPakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3\\_-0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3_-0EwTLMZw) , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>559</sup> Grotius International: Géopolitique de l'humanitaire: Extra-judicial and target killings in Pakistan, 01.novembar 2011. - <http://www.grotius.fr/extra-judicial-and-target-killings-in-pakistan/> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>560</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression inPakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3\\_-0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3_-0EwTLMZw) , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>561</sup> United Nations Human Rights: Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances/V. Challenges faced by the State of Pakistan in resolving the issue of enforced disappearances/ The judicial inquiries, 20.septembar 2012. - <http://www.scribd.com/doc/106483276/UN-report-on-enforced-disappearances-in-Balochistan> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>562</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>563</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>564</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances", mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

Ove otmice se često dešavaju i na javnim mestima, uz prisustvo svedoka.<sup>569 570</sup> Žrtve se odvođe iz hotela, kuća i sa radnih mesta.<sup>571 572</sup> Tačan broj žrtava se i dalje ne zna,<sup>573</sup> jer porodice žrtava i svedoci retko prijavljuju slučajeve vlastima iz straha za sopstvenu bezbednost.<sup>574 575</sup>

Prisilni nestanci se odvijaju i u ostatku Pakistana.<sup>576</sup> Nacionalističke političke partije u pokrajini Sind su takođe prijavile brojne nestanke svojih članova,<sup>577</sup> od kojih su neki nestali nakon boravka u pritvoru.<sup>578 579</sup>

Nakon brojnih peticija podnetih od strane međunarodnih organizacija, Vrhovni sud Pakistana je u martu 2011.godine naložio formiranje nove Komisije za istraživanje prisilnih nestanaka.<sup>580 581 582 583</sup> Prethodna Komisija je osnovana u martu 2010.godine i nije

---

<sup>565</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: Balochistan - Blinkered slide into chaos, jun 2011. - [http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/balochistan\\_report\\_2011.pdf](http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/balochistan_report_2011.pdf) , pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>566</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Serious concerns about the ongoing enforced disappearances nad lack of action by the government, 31.avgust 2012. - <http://www.humanrights.asia/news/ahrc-news/AHRC-STM-171-2012> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>567</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Disappearances, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>568</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>569</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Disappearances, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>570</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>571</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Disappearances, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>572</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>573</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>574</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Disappearances, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>575</sup> United Nations Human Rights: Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances/III. The phenomenon of enforced disappearances in Pakistan/ Allegations received during the mission, 20.septembar 2012. - <http://www.scribd.com/doc/106483276/UN-report-on-enforced-disappearances-in-Balochistan> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>576</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>577</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and “disappearances”, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>578</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Disappearances, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>579</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: b.Disappearance, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>580</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Disappearances, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>581</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012: Pakistan/ Violations by security forces/ Enforced disappearances, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/pakistan/report-2012> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

imala značajne rezultate u rešavanju slučajeva, te je zamenjena novom.<sup>584 585</sup> Treba naglasiti da nijedna komisija nije obezbedila mehanizam zaštite svedoka, kao i da su svedoci bili prinuđeni da u toku sudskog procesa svedoče u prisustvu optuženih.<sup>586 587 588</sup>

## Uslovi u zatvorima

Uslovi u pakistanskim zatvorima su veoma loši i ispod međunarodnih standarda.<sup>589</sup>

590

Često se u zatvorskim ćelijama nalazi više ljudi nego što je predviđeno.<sup>591 592</sup> Međutim ovo nije slučaj kada je reč o ćelijama uticajnih i bogatih zatvorenika.<sup>593</sup> Čak 65 % osoba koje se nalaze u zatvorima su zapravo u pritvoru i tek čekaju suđenje.<sup>594</sup> Pakistan je država sa najvećim brojem osuđenika koji čekaju izvršenje smrtne kazne na svetu.<sup>595 596</sup> Procenjuje se da je taj broj u 2011. godini iznosio preko 8 hiljada ljudi.<sup>597</sup>

---

<sup>582</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>583</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances"/ Enforced Disappearances, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>584</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012: Pakistan/ Violations by security forces/ Enforced disappearances, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/pakistan/report-2012>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>585</sup> Human Rights Watch: We Can Torture, Kill, or Keep You for Years / Summary, jul 2011. - <http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/reports/pakistan0711WebInside.pdf>, pristupljeno 24.09.2012

<sup>586</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan / Security forces/ Human rights violations by government forces/ Disappearances, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>587</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012: Pakistan/ Violations by security forces/ Enforced disappearances, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/pakistan/report-2012>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>588</sup> International Federation for Human Rights: Pakistan: Situation of Human Rights Defenders/ Reprisals against defenders of minorities and women's rights, maj 2011. - [http://www.fidh.org/-Pakistan,232-.html?id\\_mot=813](http://www.fidh.org/-Pakistan,232-.html?id_mot=813), 20.09.2012.

<sup>589</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>590</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>591</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances"/ Bursting at the seams, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>592</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ Executive summary and recommendations, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf>, pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>593</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>594</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances"/ Bursting at the seams, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>595</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances"/ Bursting at the seams, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

Neodgovarajuća hrana i medicinska nega dovode do neuhranjenosti i zdravstvenih problema svih zatvorenika koji ne dobijaju dodatnu hranu od strane porodice.<sup>598</sup> U mnogim pakistanskim zatvorskim ustanovama, sanitetski uslovi, ventilacija kao i osvetljenje nisu na adekvatnom nivou.<sup>599 600</sup> Isti slučaj je i sa pristupom pijaćoj vodi.<sup>601 602</sup>

Postoji osnovni sistem za neophodnu medicinsku negu, ali su zatvorenici ponekad primorani da plate kako bi dobili zdravstvenu negu.<sup>603 604</sup> Zatvorenicima koji pate od mentalnih bolesti često nije obezbeđena adekvatna nega.<sup>605 606</sup>

Stranci koji su u Pakistanu osuđeni na kaznu izdržavanja zatvora ostaju u zatvoru i nakon odsluženja kazne, jer često nisu u mogućnosti da plate deportaciju do njihovih država porekla.<sup>607 608</sup>

---

<sup>596</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ Executive summary and recommendations, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>597</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances", mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>598</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>599</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>600</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ V.Prison conditions/A.Living conditions, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>601</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>602</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ V.Prison conditions/A.Living conditions, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>603</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>604</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ V.Prison conditions/A.Living conditions, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>605</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>606</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances"/ Bursting at the seams, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>607</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>608</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ V.Prison conditions/A.Living conditions, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

Različiti oblici nasilja i mučenja su veoma rasprostranjeni u zatvorskim ustanovama širom Pakistana.<sup>609</sup> Pripadnici verskih manjina, kao što su hrišćani i ahmadi, imaju generalno lošije uslove u zatvorima od muslimana, i često su žrtve nasilja od strane zatvorenika sa kojima dele ćelije.<sup>610 611</sup>

Deca su većinom smeštena u iste zatvorske ustanove kao i odrasli, ali u različite odeljke.<sup>612</sup> Ipak, u zatvorima gde su maloletni smešteni zajedno sa odraslima, deca trpe različite oblike maltretiranja, kao i zlostavljanja.<sup>613 614</sup>

Tokom 2011.godine u Pakistanu je bilo nekoliko zatvorskih pobuna.<sup>615 616</sup> Najveća pobuna je izbila u martu 2011.godine u zatvoru u Hyderabad-u, u kojoj je najmanje 7 zatvorenika poginulo, a oko 30 osoba (uključujući i policajce) je bilo povređeno.<sup>617 618 619</sup> Zatvorenici su otpočeli pobunu usled nedostatka grejanja i struje.<sup>620 621 622</sup>

---

<sup>609</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances", mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>610</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>611</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ V.Prison conditions/A.Living conditions, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>612</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>613</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>614</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ V.Prison conditions/C.Juvenile prisoners, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>615</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>616</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances", mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>617</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>618</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances", mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>619</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Jail riots claim lives of seven inmates, 16.mart 2011. - <http://dawn.com/2011/03/16/jail-riots-claim-lives-of-seven-inmates/> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>620</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from:/ c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>621</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Enforcement of law/ Jails, prisoners and "disappearances", mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>622</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Jail riots claim lives of seven inmates, 16.mart 2011. - <http://dawn.com/2011/03/16/jail-riots-claim-lives-of-seven-inmates/> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

Generalno, uzroci zatvorskih pobuna u Pakistanu su loši zatvorski uslovi, lišavanje i ograničavanje prava, sporo rešavanje slučajeva, i nasilno ponašanje zatvorske administracije.<sup>623</sup>

Za upravljanje zatvorima u Pakistanu su zadužene pokrajinske vlasti.<sup>624 625</sup> Iako postoji sistem koji predviđa mogućnost da zatvorenici podnesu žalbe ukoliko smatraju da su im ugrožena prava, veoma mali broj njih to i radi da se ne bi konfrontirali sa zatvorskom upravom.<sup>626 627</sup>

## Verske slobode

Prema Ustavu Pakistana iz 1973. godine građanima se garantuju verske slobode, prema kojima svaki građanin ima pravo da ispoveda, kao i da propagira svoju religiju.<sup>628</sup> Međutim, prema daljim odredbama Ustava, islam je proglašen za državnu religiju i svi zakoni u Pakistanu moraju da budu u skladu sa propisima i verovanjima islama.<sup>630 631</sup> Takođe, Ustavom Pakistana se propisuje da je dužnost države da podstakne vođenje islamskog načina života.<sup>632</sup>

Odredbama Krivičnog zakona se određuju kazne za one građane koji prekrše “zakon o bogohuljenju”. U ova krivična dela se ubrajaju: vređanje religijskih osećanja, protivljenje Kuranu, kao i vređanje proroka Muhameda, za šta su predviđene kazne od nekoliko godina zatvora, pa sve do smrtne kazne.<sup>633 634</sup> Kontrolu nad sprovođenjem ovog

---

<sup>623</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>624</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>625</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ III.Prisons: Structure, organisation and personnel/ Legal framework and categories, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>626</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the person, Including Freedom from: c.Torture or Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment/ Prison and Detention Center Conditions , 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>627</sup> International Crisis Group: Reforming Pakistan's Prison System/ V.Prison conditions/A.Living conditions, 12.oktobar.2011. - <http://www.crisisgroup.org/~media/Files/asia/south-asia/pakistan/212%20-%20Reforming%20Pakistans%20Prison%20System.pdf> , pristupljeno 08.10.2012.

<sup>628</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part II/ Chapter 1: Fundamental rights - <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>629</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report – Pakistan/ Executive Summary, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>630</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan/ Executive Summary , 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>631</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part IX, <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/constitution/part9.html> , pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>632</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part II/ Chapter 1: Fundamental rights - <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>633</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion - <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>

zakona, kao i kontrolu nad tim da li su zakoni koji su izglasani u skladu sa islamskim vrednostima, sprovodi Federalni šerijatski sud Pakistana.<sup>635</sup>

Pripadnici ahmadi zajednice su članovi Islamskog reformističkog pokreta, frakcije unutar islama,<sup>636</sup> ali im je prema Krivičnom zakonu Pakistana izričito zabranjeno da se izjašnjavaju kao muslimani, kao i da ispovedaju islam (od 1970.godine ).<sup>637</sup>

Verske slobode su i dalje veoma ugrožene na celoj teritoriji Pakistana.<sup>638 639</sup> Zahvaljujući odredbama Krivičnog zakona Pakistana koji predviđa oštre kazne, uključujući i smrtnu kaznu za vređanje islama<sup>640 641</sup> (što se naziva i „zakon o bogohuljenju“) stvorena je atmosfera nasilnog ekstremizma.<sup>642 643</sup>

S obzirom da 95% stanovništva čine muslimani<sup>644 645</sup>, društvena netolerancija i nasilje nad verskim manjinskim grupama kao što su hrišćani i ahmadije su povećani.<sup>646</sup>

### Šiiti:

Od 2009.godine se primećuje značajan porast nasilja između sunitске većine i šiitske manjine u Pakistanu.<sup>647</sup> U toku 2011.godine zabeleženo je 30 napada u kojima su

---

<sup>634</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom, 30.jul 2012.

[http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>635</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part VII/ The Judicature: Chapter 3a: Federal Shariat Court, <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part7.ch3a.html>

<sup>636</sup> Wikipedia: Ahmadiyya - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmadiyya>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>637</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>638</sup> Refugee Documentation Centre (Ireland): Pakistan – researched and compiled by the Refugee Documentation Centre of Ireland on 24 April 2012: Treatment of non-Muslims in Pakistan, 24.april 2012. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4fb0f4d72.pdf>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>639</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Fundamental freedoms/ Freedom of thought, conscience and religion, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>640</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>641</sup> US Department of State: US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/ Legal policy framework, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>642</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report/ Pakistan/ Freedom of religion, 7.jun 2012, [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>643</sup> US Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual report/ Overview of CPC Recommendations and Watch List/ Pakistan, mart 2012. - <http://www.uscirtf.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>644</sup> US Department of State: US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section I: Religious Demography, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>645</sup> CIA World Factbook: Pakistan / People and society- <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/pk.html#top>, pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>646</sup> US Department of State: US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan/ Executive Summary, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

poginule 203 osobe, većinom šiiti, dok je broj napada na verskoj osnovi samo za period od januara do aprila 2012.godine iznosio 41, sa brojem od 165 nastradalih.<sup>648</sup>

Napadi na šiite se događaju na celoj teritoriji Pakistana, ali način izvođenja napada varira.<sup>649</sup> U Pandžabu na istoku Pakistana, Gilgit – Balistanu na severu zemlje, oblasti FATA i pokrajini KP na severozapadu Pakistana, meta napada su masovna okupljanja, a u pokrajini Sind na jugoistoku zemlje i Balokistanu na jugozapadu Pakistana se kao sredstvo nasilja koriste ciljane ubistva šiitskih vernika.<sup>650</sup>

Sunitska ekstremistička grupa, Tehrik-e-Taliban Pakistan (TTP), je u junu 2011.godine objavila otvoreno pismo kojim proglašava da je obavezno da svi šiiti budu ubijeni, kako bi se Pakistan oslobodio nečiste rase.<sup>651 652 653</sup> Ove militantne grupe neometano deluju čak i u onim delovima Pakistana gde je državna vlast čvrsto uspostavljena, kao što su provincija Punjab i grad Karači na jugoistoku Pakistana.<sup>654 655</sup>

### Hrišćani:

Hrišćani su žrtve stalnih napada na teritoriji Pakistana. Napadi su najčešće usmereni na verske objekte, ali je prisutan i veliki broj hapšenja hrišćana na osnovu „zakona o bohoguljenju“.<sup>656</sup> Zakon o bogohuljenju predviđa stroge kazne za vređanje religijskih osećanja muslimana, protivljenje Kuranu, kao i za vređanje proroka

<sup>647</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>648</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal: Sectarianism: Savage Campaign, 23.april 2012. - [http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10\\_42.htm](http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10_42.htm), pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>649</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal: Sectarianism: Savage Campaign, 23.april 2012. - [http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10\\_42.htm](http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10_42.htm), pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>649</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal: Sectarianism: Savage Campaign, 23.april 2012. - [http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10\\_42.htm](http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10_42.htm), pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>650</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal: Sectarianism: Savage Campaign, 23.april 2012. - [http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10\\_42.htm](http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10_42.htm), pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>651</sup> South Asia Terrorism Portal: Sectarianism: Savage Campaign, 23.april 2012. - [http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10\\_42.htm](http://www.satp.org/satporgtp/sair/Archives/sair10/10_42.htm), pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>652</sup> Hazara News Pakistan: Lashkar-e-Jangvi's Open Letter Against Hazaras, 13.april 2012. - <http://hazaranewspakistan.wordpress.com/2012/04/13/lashkar-e-jhangvis-open-letter-against-hazaras/>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>653</sup> Afghanistan Analysis: What an open letter from a terrorist group look like, 10.jun 2011. - <https://afghanistananalysis.wordpress.com/tag/lashkar-e-jhangvi/>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>654</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Security Situation/ Sectarian Violence, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>655</sup> Human Rights Watch: Country Summary: Pakistan/ Religious Minorities, januar 2012. - [http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/related\\_material/pakistan\\_2012.pdf](http://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/related_material/pakistan_2012.pdf), pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>656</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Christians Violence and discrimination against Christians, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

Muhameda.<sup>657 658</sup> Predviđene kazne za bogohuljene su od nekoliko godina zatvora, sve do smrtna kazna.<sup>659 660</sup>

U novembru 2010.godine sud je osudio hrišćanku Asiju Bibi (Aasia Bibi) na smrt zbog kršenja pravila o bogohuljenju.<sup>661 662 663</sup> Ona je navodno iznosila uvredljive komentare protiv proroka Muhameda.<sup>664</sup> Ovo je ujedno i prvi slučaj da je žena osuđena na smrt na osnovu ovih pravila.<sup>665 666 667</sup> Do kraja 2011.godine, Aasia Bibi je još uvek čekala da njena žalba stigne do suda.<sup>668 669</sup>

U avgustu 2012.godine policija je uhapsila maloletnu hrišćansku devojčicu ometenu u razvoju, pod optužbom da je oskrnavila Kuran.<sup>670 671 672</sup> Nakon što su se u sudskom procesu pojavili dokazi da je nepravedno optužena, sudskom odlukom je proglašena nevinom, ali će morati da živi na tajnoj lokaciji uz zaštitu policije, s obzirom

---

<sup>657</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>658</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>659</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>660</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>661</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Christians Violence and discrimination against Christians, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>662</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan/ Government practices, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>663</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Fundamental freedoms/ Freedom of thought, conscience and religion/ Blasphemy laws, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>664</sup> Wikipedia: Asia Bibi/ The case- [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asia\\_Bibi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asia_Bibi), pristupljeno 27.maj 2013.

<sup>665</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Christians Violence and discrimination against Christians, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>666</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan/ Government practices, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>667</sup> Human Rights First: Aasia Bibi – One Year Later, 22.12.2011. - <http://www.humanrightsfirst.org/2011/12/22/aasia-bibi-%E2%80%93-one-year-later/>, pristupljeno 26.09.2012.

<sup>668</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Christians Violence and discrimination against Christians, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>669</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan/ Government practices, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>670</sup> International Federation for Human Rights: Immediately release Rimsha, stop using the blasphemy law, 06.septembar 2012. - <http://www.fidh.org/Immediately-release-Rimsha-stop>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>671</sup> The Guardian: Pakistani girl accused of Qur'an burning could face death penalty, 19.avgust 2012. - <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/aug/19/pakistan-christian-tensions-quran-burning-allegations>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>672</sup> The New York Times: Christian Girl's Blasphemy Arrest Incites a Furor in Pakistan, 20.avgust 2012. - [http://www.nytimes.com/2012/08/21/world/asia/christian-girls-blasphemy-arrest-incites-a-furor-in-pakistan.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2012/08/21/world/asia/christian-girls-blasphemy-arrest-incites-a-furor-in-pakistan.html?_r=0), pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

da su islamski ekstremisti pozvali na njeno ubistvo.<sup>673 674 675 676</sup> Njeno hapšenje je podstaklo proterivanje nekoliko stotina hrišćana iz sela u blizini Islamabada u kome je do tada živela.<sup>677</sup>

Procenjuje se da se u Pakistanu oko 700 hrišćanskih devojčica svake godine otme i nasilno preobrazi u islam.<sup>678 679</sup>

### Ahmadi:

Pripadnicima ahmadijske zajednice je takođe onemogućeno da ispovedaju svoju religiju.<sup>680</sup> Njihova verska prava su ugrožena „Anti-ahmadi zakonom“ iz 1970.godine , odnosno odredbama krivičnog zakona kojim se ahmadijima izričito zabranjuje da se izjašnjavaju kao muslimani, da izvode verske obrede i da ispovedaju islam.<sup>681 682 683</sup>

U maju 2010. godine je u gradu Lahore izvršen napad na dve ahmadijske džamije u kome su poginule 94 osobe, a odgovornost za napad je preuzela ekstremistička talibanska grupa Tehrik-i-Taliban (TTP).<sup>684 685 686 687</sup> Vlada Pakistana do danas nije uspela

---

<sup>673</sup> Amnesty International: Document- Pakistan: Girl accused of blasphemy remains at risk despite bail, 07.septembar 2012. - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/library/asset/ASA33/014/2012/en/9a34adc9-8a99-48d9-82a6-59fd8450936b/asa330142012en.html> , pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>674</sup> Reuters: Imam arrested in Pakistan blasphemy case, stirring tensions, 02.septembar 2012. - <http://www.reuters.com/article/2012/09/02/us-pakistan-blasphemy-girl-idUSBRE88101320120902> , pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>675</sup> Daily Mail Online: Young Pakistani Christian girl accused of blasphemy for burning the Koran is freed and taken to secret location by helicopter to avoid mob justice, 09.septembar 2012. - <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2200498/Rimsha-Masih-Young-Pakistani-Christian-girl-accused-blasphemy-burning-Koran-freed.html> , pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>676</sup> The Guardian: Freed Pakistani girl will need armoured vehicle to protect her, 07.septembar 2012. - <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/sep/07/freed-pakistan-christian-girl> , pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>677</sup> Daily Mail Online: Rimsha Masih: Christian 'Down's Syndrome' girl accused of Koran burning is granted bail – but she could face mob justice and death if freed, 07.septembar 2012. - <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2199907/Rimsha-Masih-Christian-Downs-Syndrome-girl-granted-bail-cost-m.html#ixzz27f5Lgq7s> , pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>678</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Christians Violence and discrimination against Christians , 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>679</sup> US Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual report/ Overview of CPC Recommendations and Watch List/ Pakistan/ Religious Freedom Conditions/ Attacks and Discrimination against Christians, mart 2012. - <http://www.uscifr.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>680</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion/ čl.298-C, - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html> , pristupljeno 18.09.2012.

<sup>681</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>

<sup>682</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report – Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>683</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Ahmadis/ Legislation discriminating against Ahmadis, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>684</sup> Human Rights Watch: Pakistan: Prosecute Ahmadi Massacre Suspects, 27.maj 2012. - <http://www.hrw.org/news/2012/05/27/pakistan-prosecute-ahmadi-massacre-suspects> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>685</sup> Dawn: Ahmadis claim 95 killed in Lahore attack, 29.maj 2010. - <http://archives.dawn.com/archives/44089> , pristupljeno 26.09.2012.

da sprovede do kraja sudski proces protiv počinioaca.<sup>688</sup> Nakon ovog napada, pojačana je kampanja mržnje protiv ahmadija.<sup>689</sup>

U junu 2011.godine u provinciji Pandžab, koja se nalazi na istoku Pakistana, je izdat pamflet sa spiskom 50 imena istaknutih članova ahmadijske zajednice koji treba da budu ubijeni, zajedno sa ostalim članovima njihove zajednice.<sup>690 691 692</sup> Vlada Pakistana nije preuzela neophodne mere da procesuiru i kazni ljude koji su sastavili ovaj pamflet.<sup>693</sup> Krajem septembra 2011.godine, je ubijen Nasen But (Naseem Butt), jedan od pripadnika ahmadijske zajednice koji se nalazio na ovom spisku.<sup>695</sup>

Tokom 2011.godine ahmadijima nije dozvoljeno da izgrade nijedan verski objekat na celoj teritoriji Pakistana, a na nekim mestima je policija prekinula izgradnju.<sup>696 697</sup> Iako je Ustavom zagarantovana sloboda okupljanja, ahmadijima je, još od 1983.godine, zabranjeno da održavaju konferencije i okupljanja.<sup>698</sup> Iako Vlada Pakistana generalno ne sprečava objavljivanje verskih izdanja, prodaja ahmadijske verske literature je strogo zabranjena.<sup>699</sup> Ova vrsta zabrane se ne odnosi na pripadnike drugih verskih manjina.<sup>700</sup>

#### Indusi i siki:

---

<sup>686</sup> BBC News: Pakistan mosque attacks in Lahore kill scores, 28.maj 2010. - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/10181380> , pristupljeno 26.09.2012.

<sup>687</sup> The Washington Post: Militants attack two Ahmadi mosques in Pakistan; 80 killed, 29.maj 2010. - <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2010/05/28/AR2010052800686.html> , pristupljeno 26.09.2012.

<sup>688</sup> Human Rights Watch: Pakistan: Prosecute Ahmadi Massacre Suspects, 27.maj 2012. - <http://www.hrw.org/news/2012/05/27/pakistan-prosecute-ahmadi-massacre-suspects> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>689</sup> Human Rights Watch: Pakistan: Prosecute Ahmadi Massacre Suspects, 27.maj 2012. - <http://www.hrw.org/news/2012/05/27/pakistan-prosecute-ahmadi-massacre-suspects> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>690</sup> Human Rights Watch: Pakistan: Prosecute Ahmadi Massacre Suspects, 27.maj 2012. - <http://www.hrw.org/news/2012/05/27/pakistan-prosecute-ahmadi-massacre-suspects> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>691</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Ahmadi/ Khatme Nabuwaat, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>692</sup> The Express Tribune: Targeting minorities: No friend to Ahmadi in Faisalabad, 09.jun 2011. - <http://tribune.com.pk/story/185179/targeting-minorities-no-friend-to-ahmadi-in-faisalabad/> , pristupljeno 26.09.2012.

<sup>693</sup> The Express Tribune: Targeting minorities: No friend to Ahmadi in Faisalabad, 09.jun 2011. - <http://tribune.com.pk/story/185179/targeting-minorities-no-friend-to-ahmadi-in-faisalabad/> , pristupljeno 26.09.2012.

<sup>694</sup> Human Rights Watch: Pakistan: Prosecute Ahmadi Massacre Suspects, 27.maj 2012. - <http://www.hrw.org/news/2012/05/27/pakistan-prosecute-ahmadi-massacre-suspects> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>695</sup> Human Rights Watch: Pakistan: Prosecute Ahmadi Massacre Suspects, 27.maj 2012. - <http://www.hrw.org/news/2012/05/27/pakistan-prosecute-ahmadi-massacre-suspects> , pristupljeno 24.09.2012.

<sup>696</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Ahmadi/ Legislation discriminating against Ahmadi, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>697</sup> The Express Tribune: State of the nation: Urdu press seen complicit in Ahmadi baiting, 7.maj 2012. - <http://tribune.com.pk/story/374935/state-of-the-nation-urdu-press-seen-complicit-in-ahmadi-baiting/> , pristupljeno 26.09.2012.

<sup>698</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan/ Government practices, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>699</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom, 30.jul 2012, [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>700</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan/ Government practices, 30.jul 2012. [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

Pakistanski indusi i siki su obično žrtve pljački, kao i kidnapovanja radi otkupa.<sup>701</sup>  
<sup>702</sup> Žene ove verske manjine su žrtve kidnapovanja, silovanja, kao i nasilnog preobraćanja u islam.<sup>703</sup> <sup>704</sup> Indusi naseljavaju jugoistok Pakistana,<sup>705</sup> dok siki većinom naseljavaju provinciju Panjab koja se nalazi na istoku Pakistana.<sup>706</sup>

Siki u oblasti FATA (Federalno regulisane plemenske oblasti (Federally Administered Tribal Areas)) na zapadu Pakistana su primorani od strane talibana da plaćaju porez „jizya“.<sup>707</sup> <sup>708</sup> Jizya je tradicionalni porez koji po islamskom šerijatskom pravu plaćaju nemuslimani.<sup>709</sup>

Iz straha za svoju bezbednost veliki broj hindu porodica napušta Pakistan.<sup>710</sup> <sup>711</sup> Pozitivan korak je što je Hindu hram u Pešavaru 2011.godine ponovo otvoren za Induse nakon 60 godina.<sup>712</sup> Takođe, sikima u Pakistanu je omogućeno da njihovi brakovi budu registrovani, dok se za induse usvajanje tog zakona još čeka.<sup>713</sup>

### Običaji i pravila ponašanja

---

<sup>701</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Hindus and Sikhs, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>702</sup> US Commission on Internal Religious Freedom Annual Report 2012/ Country chapters: Countries of particular concern/ Pakistan / Religious freedom conditions/ Attacks and Discrimination against Hindus and Sikhs, mart 2012. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/docid/4f71a674c.html>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>703</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Hindus and Sikhs, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>704</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Fundamental freedoms/ Freedom of thought, conscience and religion, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>705</sup> Wikipedia: Pakistan Hinduism-[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Pak\\_Hinduism.png](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Pak_Hinduism.png), pristupljeno 28.maja 2013.

<sup>706</sup> Wikipedia: Sikhism in Pakistan-[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sikhism\\_in\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sikhism_in_Pakistan), pristupljeno 28.maja 2013.

<sup>707</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Hindus and Sikhs, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>708</sup> Minority Rights Group International: State of the world minorities and indigenous people 2011- Pakistan, 6.jul 2011. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/country,,MRGI,,PAK,,4e16d3658,0.html>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012

<sup>709</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), str 43

<sup>710</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Hindus and Sikhs, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>711</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Fundamental freedoms/ Freedom of thought, conscience and religion/ Sectarian violence/ Hindus, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>712</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Hindus and Sikhs, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>713</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Hindus and Sikhs, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

S obzirom da Vlada Pakistana ne priznaje građanski brak, brakovi se sklapaju i registruju na osnovu pripadnosti verskoj grupi.<sup>714 715</sup>

Prethodni brakovi muškaraca nemuslimana ostaju važeći i nakon preobraćanja u islam, dok se brakovi žena nemuslimanki, zasnovani pre preobraćanja u islam, smatraju nevažećim.<sup>716 717</sup> S obzirom da u muslimanskim društvima otac odlučuje koje će vere biti dete, brak između muslimanke i nemuslimana se smatra velikom uvredom za islam, dok je sa druge strane društvena osuda manja ukoliko musliman stupi u brak sa nemuslimankom.<sup>718 719</sup>

Deca iz braka muslimana i muslimanke u kome su se oba roditelja preobratile u neku drugu religiju će se smatrati nepriznatim i država može da preuzme brigu o njima.<sup>720</sup>

<sup>721</sup>

Zakonom je takođe zabranjeno objavljivanje bilo kakve kritike islama ili proroka Muhameda.<sup>722 723</sup>

Vlada Pakistana je tokom 2011.godine napravila određene pomake u povećanju prava verskih manjina, omogućivši im da budu predstavljene u oba doma Parlamenta, sa deset rezervisanih mesta u Narodnoj skupštini i 4 mesta u Senatu, kao i u pokrajinskim Parlamentima.<sup>724 725 726</sup> Formirano je i Ministarstvo nacionalne harmonije i postavljen je specijalni savetnik za pitanja manjina.<sup>727 728</sup>

---

<sup>714</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/ Legal policy framework, 30.jul 2012.

[http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>715</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/Social and economic rights/ Family laws: marriage, divorce and inheritance/ Marriage, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>716</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report - Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/ Legal policy framework, 30.jul 2012.

[http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>717</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Hindus and Sikhs, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>718</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Interfaith marriage, 7.jun 2012.

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>719</sup> Wikipedia: Interfaith marriages, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interfaith\\_marriage\\_in\\_Islam](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interfaith_marriage_in_Islam), pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>720</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report – Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/ Legal policy framework, 30.jul 2012.

[http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>721</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Hindus and Sikhs, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>722</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report – Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom, 30.jul 2012, [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>723</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences relating to religion - <http://www.pakistanilaw.com/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>

<sup>724</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report – Pakistan / Section II: Status of Government Respect for Religious Freedom/ Legal policy framework, 30.jul 2012.

Ipak, koliko je stanje verskih sloboda u Pakistanu i dalje ugroženo, govori i činjenica da su u toku 2011.godine izvršeni atentati na guvernera Pandžaba, Salmana Tasira (Salman Taseer) i Federalnog ministra za prava manjina Šabaza Bhatija (Shabaz Bhatti), nakon što su javno pozvali na reformu „zakona o bogohuljenju“.<sup>729 730 731 732</sup> Šabaz Bati je inače bio jedini ministar hrišćanske veroispovesti u pakistanskoj Vladi, a odgovornost za atentat na njega je preuzele talibanska militantna grupa.<sup>733 734 735</sup> U oktobru 2011. je Antiteroristički sud Pakistana osudio ubicu guvernera Tasira na smrtnu kaznu, ali je nakon toga sudija koji je doneo presudu bio primoran da napusti zemlju usled brojnih pretnji smrću.<sup>736 737 738</sup>

## Žene

Ustavom Pakistana je definisano da su svi građani jednaki pred zakonom i da se zabranjuje svaka vrsta polne diskriminacije.<sup>739</sup> Međutim, u praksi je položaj žena značajno ugrožen.<sup>740 741</sup>

---

[http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>725</sup> UN High Commissioner for Refugees: UNHCR eligibility guidelines for assessing the international protection needs of members of religious minorities from Pakistan / Background Information, 14.maj 2012. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4fb0ec662.pdf>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>726</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Constitution and Legislation, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>727</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/ Executive Summary, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>728</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report/ Pakistan/ Freedom of religion/ Constitution and Legislation, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>729</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/ Executive Summary, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>730</sup> The International Federation for Human Rights: Pakistan: Multiplication of hate crimes – the authorities must react strongly and ensure the protection of those who stand in favour of human rights, 04.mart 2011. - <http://www.fidh.org/Multiplication-of-hate-crimes-the>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>731</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Fundamental freedoms/ Freedom of Association/ Other Associations, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>732</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2011 1 January- 15 may 2011./ Asia-Pacific/ Pakistan, 23.maj 2012.- <http://www.amnesty.org/en/annual-report/2011/global-update>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>733</sup> The International Federation for Human Rights: Pakistan: Multiplication of hate crimes – the authorities must react strongly and ensure the protection of those who stand in favour of human rights, 04.mart 2011. - <http://www.fidh.org/Multiplication-of-hate-crimes-the>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>734</sup> Daliy Mail Online: Sprayed with 25 bullets: Pakistan's only Christian minister executed by Taliban gunman after campaigning for free speech, 2.mart 2011. - <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1362087/Shabaz-Bhatti-Pakistan-Christian-minister-killed-Taliban-gunman.html>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>735</sup> The Guardian: Pakistan minister Shabaz Bhatti shot dead in Islamabad, 02.mart 2011. - <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/mar/02/pakistan-minister-shot-dead-islamabad>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>736</sup> US Department of State: 2011 International Religious Freedom Report – Pakistan / Section III: Status of Societal Respect for Religious Freedom, 30.jul 2012, [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/223469/330997\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/223469/330997_en.html), pristupljeno 14.09.2012.

<sup>737</sup> Human rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Fundamental freedoms/ Freedom of thought, conscience and religion/ Blasphemy laws, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>738</sup> E-Pakistan News: Judge fled with his family over death threats, 25.oktobar 2011. - <http://www.epakistannews.com/judge-fled-with-his-family-over-death-threats.html>, pristupljeno 27.09.2012.

<sup>739</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part II: Fundamental rights and principles of policy / Chapter 1: Fundamental rights/ čl.25, - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

Prema procenama, Pakistan je treće najopasnije mesto za žene na svetu, s obzirom na to da je porodično nasilje, ubistvo „iz časti“, kao i fizičko i psihičko zlostavljanje veoma prisutno.<sup>742 743</sup> Procenjuje se da oko 80 % žena u Pakistanu postane žrtva nekog od ovih oblika nasilja za vreme života.<sup>744 745</sup>

Pakistan je tokom 2011.godine zauzimao 133.mesto na listi od 135 zemalja rangiranih na osnovu razvijenosti ženskih prava.<sup>746 747</sup>

### Porodično nasilje:

Porodično nasilje je najzastupljeniji oblik nasilja nad ženama u Pakistanu. Procenjuje se da oko 80 % žena trpi neki vid psihičkog ili fizičkog porodičnog nasilja, ali da samo oko 5% žena pokreće konkretan korak da to prekine (tako što prijave nasilje) , dok velika većina prihvata nasilje kao njihovu sudbinu.<sup>748 749</sup>

Policija Pakistana obično ne podnosi prijave protiv počinioca nasilja, već ohrabruje strane da se pomire.<sup>750 751</sup>

Tokom 2011.godine u Pakistanu je zabeleženo 366 slučajeva porodičnog nasilja.<sup>752 753</sup> Od ukupnog broja prijavljenih slučajeva bilo je čak 38 žena koje su spaljene

---

<sup>740</sup> Social Policy and Development Centre: The socio-economic cost of violence against women: A case study of Karachi/ Chapter 2:Development of International and National Legislation / Women-specific legislation in Pakistan, <http://www.spdc.org.pk/Publications/GRP%20Publications/GRP%20RR5.pdf> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012

<sup>741</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Legal rights, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>742</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>743</sup> The International News: UK human rights report may overshadow Gilani's visit, 01.maj 2012. - <http://www.thenews.com.pk/Todays-News-2-105892-UK-human-rights-report-may-overshadow-Gilani%E2%80%99s-visit> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>744</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>745</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/Violence against women/ Rape, 7.jun 2012

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>746</sup> World Economic Forum: The Global Gender Gap Report 2011/ Part 2:Country profiles/ Country profiles/ Pakistan, <http://reports.weforum.org/global-gender-gap-2011/> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>747</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>748</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/Violence against women/ Domestic violence, 7.jun 2012

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>749</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Women/ Physical violence: the ultimate deterrent for women, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>750</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/Domestic violence, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>751</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Rape and domestic violence, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>752</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/Domestic violence, 7.jun 2012

kiselinom, 47 žena koje su zapaljene, 81 žena je pretrpela pokušaj ubistva, 98 žena je bilo mučeno, njih 10 je bilo obrijano do glave u znak javnog poniženja, a 9 žena je pretrpelo odsecanje nosa ili amputaciju nekog drugog dela tela kao kaznu.<sup>754 755</sup>

Ubistva „iz časti“ su takođe veoma zastupljen oblik nasilja nad ženama.<sup>756 757</sup> To je rasprostranjena praksa koja podrazumeva da plemenski sud - „jirga“ donese presudu da je došlo do povrede časti, i u tom slučaju muški član porodice ima pravo da ubije ženskog člana, kako bi se zaštitila porodična čast.<sup>758</sup> Najčešće se primenjuje u slučaju sumnje da je došlo do seksualnog odnosa van braka, čak iako se radilo o silovanju.<sup>759</sup>

Procenjuje se da je tokom 2011.godine u Pakistanu ubijeno 943 žena, uglavnom usled sumnje da su počinile preljubu, a ubistva su najvećim delom izvršena od strane brata ili muža žrtve.<sup>760 761 762</sup> U februaru 2012.godine je zabeleženo 24 ubistva žena, što je povećanje u odnosu na januar 2012.godine kada je zabeleženo 19 slučajeva.<sup>763</sup> Mnogi od ovih slučajeva ostaju neprijavljeni, jer se rešavaju unutar porodice.<sup>764</sup>

Ugovoreni brakovi su opšte prihvaćena društvena praksa u Pakistanu.<sup>765</sup> Ukoliko se žena usprotivi odluci porodice o ugovorenom braku, može da bude izložena pretnjama

---

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>753</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Women/ Physical violence: the ultimate deterrent for women, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>754</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Domestic violence, 7.jun 2012

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>755</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Women/ Physical violence: the ultimate deterrent for women, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>756</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/ Executive summary, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>757</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Honour killings, 7.jun 2012

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>758</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/ Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Harmful traditional practices, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>759</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Honour killings, 7.jun 2012

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>760</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Women/ Physical violence: the ultimate deterrent for women, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>761</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Honour killings, 7.jun 2012

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>762</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>763</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Honour killings, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>764</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/ Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Harmful traditional practices, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>765</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Honour killings/ Love marriages, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

i nasilju.<sup>766</sup> U slučaju da se uda bez dozvole porodice, može postati žrtva ubistva „iz časti“<sup>767</sup>

„Wanni“ i „swara“ predstavljaju običaje gde se žene razmenjuju kao sredstvo nadoknade za neki zločin ili kao sredstvo kojim se rešava svađa između protivnika.<sup>768 769</sup> Iako je zabranjeno zakonom, i dalje je veoma prisutno u nekim pokrajinama kao što su Punjab, na istoku Pakistana i Khyber Paktunkhwa (KP), na severozapadu zemlje.<sup>770 771</sup>

### Silovanja:

Silovanje se smatra krivičnim delom za čije izvršenje je predviđena kazna od 10 do 25 godina zatvora.<sup>772 773</sup> Za slučaj grupnog silovanja predviđena je kazna doživotnog zatvora ili smrtna kazna.<sup>774 775</sup> Ipak, u praksi, kazne za počinioce su mnogo blaže.<sup>776</sup>

Kao dokaz za to može da posluži primer Muktar Mai (Mukhtar Mai ), koja je 2002.godine bila žrtva grupnog silovanja.<sup>777 778 779</sup> Grupno silovanje je izvršeno kao kazna na osnovu odluke plemenskog suda, koji je na taj način kaznio Muktar za nemoralno

---

<sup>766</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/Honour killings/ Love marriages, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>767</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Honour killings/ Love marriages, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>768</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Harmful traditional practices, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>769</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children / Underaged- Forced Marriages, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>770</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Harmful traditional practices, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>771</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/Social and economic rights/ Family laws: marriage,divorce and inheritance/ Marriage, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>772</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Rape and domestic violence, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>773</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XVI-A / Of wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement/ Of rape <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>774</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XVI-A / Of wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement/ Of rape <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>775</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Rape and domestic violence, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>776</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Rape and domestic violence, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>777</sup> Wikipedia: Mukhtaran Bibi, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mukhtaran\\_Bibi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mukhtaran_Bibi), pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>778</sup> The Express Tribune: Mukhtaran Mai: A story of extraordinary courage, 22.april 2011. - <http://tribune.com.pk/story/154316/mukhtaran-mai-a-story-of-extraordinary-courage/>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>779</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Mukhtar Mai gang rape accused freed, 26.april 2011. - <http://dawn.com/2011/04/26/mukhtar-mai-gang-rape-accused-freed/>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

ponašanje njenog brata.<sup>780 781 782</sup> Nakon devet godina suđenja, Vrhovni sud je u aprilu 2011.godine oslobodio sve osumnjičene osim jednog.<sup>783 784 785 786</sup>

Silovanje kao oblik nasilja nad ženama u Pakistanu uglavnom prolazi nekažnjeno jer se najveći broj slučajeva ni ne prijavljuje.<sup>787 788</sup> Sa druge strane, silovanje u braku se ne smatra krivičnim delom.<sup>789 790</sup> U toku 2011.godine bilo je skoro tri hiljade prijavljenih slučajeva silovanja u Pakistanu, što znači da svaki dan u proseku 8 žena postane žrtva ovog oblika nasilja.<sup>791 792</sup>

Veliki problem u Pakistanu predstavljaju običaji islamskih sudova da žene koje su žrtve silovanja optuže za preljubu i osude na kaznu izdržavanja zatvora.<sup>793 794</sup> Procenjuje se da je 88% žena u zatvoru osuđeno zbog preljube, a da su mnoge od njih zapravo bile žrtve silovanja.<sup>795 796 797</sup>

---

<sup>780</sup> Wikipedia: Mukhtaran Bibi, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mukhtaran\\_Bibi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mukhtaran_Bibi), pristupljeno 01.10.2012

<sup>781</sup> The Express Tribune: Mukhtaran Mai: A story of extraordinary courage, 22.april 2011. - <http://tribune.com.pk/story/154316/mukhtaran-mai-a-story-of-extraordinary-courage/>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>782</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Mukhtar Mai gang rape accused freed, 26.april 2011. - <http://dawn.com/2011/04/26/mukhtar-mai-gang-rape-accused-freed/>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012

<sup>783</sup> Aurat Fondation: SC Judgement on Mukhtar Mai case, - <http://www.af.org.pk/Important%20Courts%27%20judgement/SC%20Judgment%20on%20Mukhtara%20Mai%20Case.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>784</sup> BBC News South Asia: Pakistan: Acquittals in Mukhtar Mai gang rape case, 21.april 2011. - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-13158001>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>785</sup> Indian Express: 13 Accused in Mukhtar Mai rape case freed from Pak prison, 27.april 2011. - <http://www.indianexpress.com/news/13-accused-in-mukhtaran-mai-rape-case-freed-from-pak-prison/782301>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>786</sup> South Asia Citizens Web: The Mukhtar Mai case will silence many woman in Pakistan, 16.maj 2011. - <http://www.sacw.net/article2117.html>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>787</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Rape, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>788</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Rape and domestic violence, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>789</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Rape and domestic violence, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>790</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>791</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Rape, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>792</sup> South Asia Citizens Web: The Mukhtar Mai case will silence many woman in Pakistan, 16.maj 2011. - <http://www.sacw.net/article2117.html>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>793</sup> Human rights foundation: Pakistan's failure to protect women from violence- the Case of Mukhtar Mai: Background/b.The state of violence against women in Pakistan, 24.septembar 2012. - <http://humanrightsfoundation.org/HRF-Pakistan-legal-report-Mukhtar-Mai-24-09-2012.pdf>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>794</sup> Wikipedia: Hudood ordinances, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hudood\\_Ordinance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hudood_Ordinance), pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>795</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Rape and domestic violence, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>796</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Women's protection act, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>797</sup> Open Trial: Jailing the raped in Pakistan/ Hudood Ordinances, 02.oktobar 2012. - <http://www.opentrial.org/unjust-process/item/100-jailing-the-raped-in-pakistan>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

Nakon usvajanja Zakona o zaštiti žena 2006.godine, sudije su dužne da silovanje razdvajaju od preljube i da u tim slučajevima sude po pravilima pakistanskog Krivičnog zakona, a ne po običajima šerijatskih sudova.<sup>798 799 800</sup> Ipak, seksualni odnosi van braka se i dalje posmatraju kao kažnjivo delo,<sup>801 802</sup> što se naziva „zina“ prekršaj i podleže pod nadležnost Šerijatskog suda.<sup>803</sup>

U nekim slučajevima su „vansudskim poravnanjima“ žene žrtve silovanja primorane da se udaju za silovatelja.<sup>804 805</sup>

### Diskriminacija:

Diskriminacija žena je i dalje prisutna u Pakistanu, a najčešće je to diskriminacija na poslu, gde obično rade najjednostavnije poslove i slabije su plaćene od muškaraca,<sup>806</sup> diskriminacija prilikom razvoda, kao i prilikom određivanja prava na nasledstvo.<sup>808 809</sup> U nekim ruralnim delovima Pakistana društvene norme i pravila sprečavaju žene da rade van kuće.<sup>810</sup>

---

<sup>798</sup> US Commission on International Religious Freedom: Annual report/ Overview of CPC Recommendations and Watch List/ Pakistan/ Religious Freedom Conditions/ Hudood Ordinances, mart 2012. - <http://www.uscifr.gov/images/Annual%20Report%20of%20USCIRF%202012%282%29.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>799</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Rape, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>800</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>801</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>802</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Domestic violence/ Rape, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>803</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Judiciary - Hudood ordinances, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>804</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Rape and domestic violence, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>805</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women/ Rape, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>806</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women/ Discrimination, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>807</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/Social and economic rights, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>808</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Discrimination, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>809</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/Social and economic rights/ Family laws: marriage,divorce and inheritance/Inheritance and child custody, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>810</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Discrimination, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

Nijedan zakon u Pakistanu ne sprečava žene da koriste svoje biračko pravo, ali kulturne i tradicionalne barijere u ruralnim plemenskim oblastima često dovode do toga da žene ne učestvuju u političkom životu.<sup>811 812</sup> Na izborima za pokrajinsku Skupštinu koji su se održali u decembru 2011.godine u pokrajini Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, od 18 hiljada registrovanih žena glasača samo su tri žene izašle na glasanje.<sup>813 814 815</sup>

Razlog ovakve apstinencije je što je pre toga plemenski sud „jyrga“ odlučio da ženama zabrani da glasaju, smatrajući da su žene koje učestvuju u političkom životu „protiv islama“ i „protiv plemenske tradicije“.<sup>816 817 818</sup> Drastičniji primer su glasačka mesta u selu Sahiwal (Sahiwal), u blizini Lahore-a, gde bez obzira što žene čine 515 od 929 registrovanih glasača, nijedna žena 47 godina nije izašla na glasanje.<sup>819</sup> Veliki problem predstavlja i to što veliki broj žena nema lična dokumenta, što je osnovni uslov za izlazak na izbore.<sup>820</sup> U ruralnim delovima Pakistana, muškarci ne odzvoljavaju svojim ženama i kćerkama da izvade ličnu kartu iz ubeđenja da im lična karta nije potrebna, ili zato što ne žele da plate taksu za njeno izdavanje.<sup>821</sup>

### Pravni okvir:

U toku poslednjih nekoliko godina, Vlada Pakistana je usvojila nekoliko zakona koji imaju za cilj da poboljšaju položaj i prava žena. Za žene su obezbeđena mesta u pakistanskom Parlamentu, kao i u pokrajinskim institucijama.<sup>822</sup>

<sup>811</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section 3: Respect for Political Rights: The Right of Citizens to Change Their Government/ Elections and Political Participation/ Participation of Women and Minorities, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>812</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Political rights, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>813</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section 3: Respect for Political Rights: The Right of Citizens to Change Their Government/ Elections and Political Participation/ Participation of Women and Minorities, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>814</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Women, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>815</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Political rights, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>816</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Political rights, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>817</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Women, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>818</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section 3: Respect for Political Rights: The Right of Citizens to Change Their Government/ Elections and Political Participation/ Participation of Women and Minorities, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>819</sup> Dawn Newspaper: A village steeped in draconian tradition, 14.oktobar 2011. - <http://dawn.com/2011/10/14/a-village-steeped-in-draconian-tradition/> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>820</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Women, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>821</sup> Dawn Com Pakistan: In Pakistani town, men have spoken: no women vote, 6.maj 2013. - <http://dawn.com/2013/05/06/in-pakistani-town-men-have-spoken-no-women-vote/>

<sup>822</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Political rights, 7.jun 2012. -

Zakonom o zaštiti žena (Women Protection Act) 2006.godine je doneta odluka da se slučajevi silovanja ne tretiraju kao preljuba već kao krivično delo.<sup>823 824</sup> Ženska prava su dalje proširena Zakonom o prevenciji diskriminatorskih praksi nad ženama (Prevention of Anti-Women Practices Bill) 2011.godine,<sup>825</sup> kojim su zabranjeni običaji prodaje žena radi podmiirenja duga ili svađe, prinudni brakovi, kao i drugi diskriminatorski običaji.<sup>826 827</sup> Tokom 2011.godine su usvojeni dodatni amandmani na Zakon o prevenciji diskriminatorskih praksi nad ženama, a Senat Pakistana je usvojio i zakon kojim se praksa kažnjavanja kiselinom svrstava u krivična dela.<sup>828 829 830</sup>

Početkom 2012.godine Vlada Pakistana je poboljšala postojeći zakon vezan za formiranje Nacionalne komisije za status žena (National Commission on the Status of Women), dajući komisiji široka ovlašćenja da radi na poboljšanju ženskih prava.<sup>831 832 833</sup> Sa druge strane, Zakon o porodičnom nasilju nije usvojen kada je planirano u februaru 2012.godine, jer su određeni članovi pakistanske opozicije izneli optužbe da zakon

---

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>823</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Women’s Protection Act, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>824</sup> Human Rights Foundation: The Due Diligence Obligation to Prevent Violence Against Women: The Case of Pakistan/ II. The Prevention of Violence Against Women in Pakistan: Achievements and Challenges/ Legislative and governmental measures taken, 22.12.2011. -

<http://www2.ohchr.org/english/issues/women/docs/VAWHRC20/OtherEntities/HumanRightsFoundation.pdf> ,

, pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>825</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Legal rights, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>826</sup> Human Rights Foundation: The Due Diligence Obligation to Prevent Violence Against Women: The Case of Pakistan/ II. The Prevention of Violence Against Women in Pakistan: Achievements and Challenges/ Legislative and governmental measures taken, 22.12.2011. -

<http://www2.ohchr.org/english/issues/women/docs/VAWHRC20/OtherEntities/HumanRightsFoundation.pdf> ,

, pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>827</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan’s Children/ Violence against Children/ Harmful traditional practices/ Legal Provisions to Counteract Harmful Traditional Practices/ Prevention of Anti Women Practices ( Criminal Law Amendment) Act 2011, jul 2012.

<http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>828</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Women: Harmful traditional practices, 24. Maj 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>829</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012: Pakistan/ Violence against women and girls, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/pakistan/report-2012> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>830</sup> Social Policy and Development Centre: The socio-economic cost of violence against women: A case study of Karachi/ Chapter 2:Development of International and National Legislation / Women-specific legislation in Pakistan, <http://www.spdc.org.pk/Publications/GRP%20Publications/GRP%20RR5.pdf> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>831</sup> National Assembly of Pakistan: National Commission on the Status of Women Bill 2012, [http://www.na.gov.pk/uploads/documents/1327371080\\_383.pdf](http://www.na.gov.pk/uploads/documents/1327371080_383.pdf) , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>832</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Legal rights, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>833</sup> United Nations Entity for Gender Equality and the Empowerment of Women: Historic Gain for Women in Pakistan as Women’s Commission Gains Autonomous Status, 07.februar 2012. - <http://www.unwomen.org/2012/02/historic-gain-for-women-in-pakistan-as-womens-commission-gains-autonomous-status/> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>834</sup> The Express Tribune: A promise to keep: Women’s Commission to win autonomy, 01.februar 2012. - <http://tribune.com.pk/story/330145/a-promise-to-keep-womens-commission-to-win-autonomy/> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

predstavlja pokušaj nametanja zapadne kulture.<sup>835</sup> Istu sudbinu je imao i Zakon o zabrani telesnog kažnjavanja, koji nije usvojen jer su protivnici zakona izjavili da je štetan za porodičnu celinu.<sup>836</sup>

Pakistan je takođe potpisnik Konvencije za eliminaciju svih oblika diskriminacije protiv žena ( Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination Against Women – CEDAW).<sup>837 838</sup>

Uprkos donetim zakonima, samo u toku 2011.godine 8 539 žena su postale žrtve nekog oblika nasilja,<sup>839</sup> što je za 6.74 % više nego prethodne godine (2010.godine).<sup>840 841</sup>

## **Deca**

Deca u Pakistanu se suočavaju sa nekoliko problema među koje spada neuhranjenost, nedovoljan pristup medicinskim i obrazovnim ustanovama, prisilni rad, fizičko i seksualno zlostavljanje.<sup>842 843 844</sup>

Procenjuje se da je 30 % pakistanske dece hronično neuhranjeno, kao i da nemaju pristup pijaćoj vodi niti sanitarne uslove, što se naročito odnosi na decu u ruralnim oblastima Pakistana.<sup>845 846</sup>

## **Zlostavljanje:**

---

<sup>835</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Legislation in 2011/ The Domestic Violence (Prevention and Protection) Bill 2012, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>836</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Legislation in 2011/ The Domestic Violence (Prevention and Protection) Bill 2012, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>837</sup> United Nations Treaty Collection: Convention on the elimination of all forms of discrimination against women: States parties, - [http://treaties.un.org/Pages/ViewDetails.aspx?src=TREATY&mtdsg\\_no=IV-8&chapter=4&lang=en](http://treaties.un.org/Pages/ViewDetails.aspx?src=TREATY&mtdsg_no=IV-8&chapter=4&lang=en) , pristupljeno 02.oktobar 2012.

<sup>838</sup> CEDAW South Asia: Ratification status, 24.12.2010. - <http://cedawsouthasia.org/regional-overview/ratification-status-in-south-asia> , pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>839</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012: Pakistan/ Violence against women and girls, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/pakistan/report-2012> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>840</sup> Aurat Fondation: Press Briefinf: Incidents of Violence Against Women in Pakistan Reported during 2011. - <http://www.af.org.pk/PDF/VAW%20Reports%20AND%20PR/PR/Press%20Release%202011%20%20English.pdf> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>841</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Women/ Violence against women, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>842</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Overview, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>843</sup> United Nations Children's Fund: Pakistan Overview/ Background, - <http://www.unicef.org/pakistan/overview.html> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>844</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Unicef official due today, 01.jul 2012. - <http://dawn.com/2012/07/01/unicef-official-due-today/> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>845</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Overview, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>846</sup> United Nations Children's Fund: Pakistan Overview/ Background/ Issues facing children in Pakistan, - <http://www.unicef.org/pakistan/overview.html> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012

Zlostavljanje dece u Pakistanu je veoma rasprostranjeno.<sup>847 848</sup> Za vreme prvih šest meseci 2011.godine prijavljeno je 1 080 slučajeva seksualnog zlostavljanja dece što je za 4% više nego u istom periodu prethodne godine.<sup>849</sup> Preko 70% žrtava zlostavljanja su devojčice.<sup>850 851 852</sup> Deca su žrtve i prinudne prostitucije.<sup>853 854</sup>

Mladi dečaci i devojčice u Pakistanu najčešće rade kao kućna poslua, i neretko su zlostavljani, tučeni, i primorani da rade prekovremeno.<sup>855 856</sup> Ustavom Pakistana je zabranjeno da deca ispod 14 godina rade u rudnicima, fabrikama ili na bilo kom rizičnom mestu.<sup>857</sup> Međutim, minimalna starosna granica za one koji rade u ostalim oblastima nije određena.<sup>858</sup> Podaci za 2011.godinu govore da najmanje 10 miliona pakistanske dece radi.<sup>859 860 861</sup> Od tog broja, 3.6 miliona dece starosti ispod 14 godina radi rizične poslove.<sup>862</sup>

---

<sup>847</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Child abuse, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>848</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Violence against children, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>849</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children/ Child abuse and abduction, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>850</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children/ Child abuse and abduction, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>851</sup> Sahil: Cruel numbers report 2011: A compilation of statistics on child sexual abuse cases in Pakistan/ Report highlights, - <http://www.sahil.org/images/CR2011.pdf>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>852</sup> The International News: Sexual abuse of children can occur anywhere, anytime, 18.april 2012. - <http://www.thenews.com.pk/Todays-News-6-103614-Sexual-abuse-of-children-can-occur-anywhere-anytime>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>853</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Sexual Exploitation of Children, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>854</sup> US Department of State: Trafficking in Persons report 2012: Pakistan, 19.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/220069/327198\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/220069/327198_en.html), pristupljeno 17.09.2012.

<sup>855</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Child abuse, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>856</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Violence against children, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>857</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part II: Fundamental rights and principles of policy / Chapter 1: Fundamental rights, - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html>

<sup>858</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VII: Worker rights/ Prohibition of Child Labor and Minimum Age for Employment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>859</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>860</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Violence against children/ Child labour, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>861</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VII: Worker rights/ Prohibition of Child Labor and Minimum Age for Employment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>862</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

Procenjuje se da preko 170 hiljada dece u Pakistanu živi na ulici, od čega oko 90 % njih postane žrtva seksualnog zlostavljanja već prve noći koju provedu napolju.<sup>863 864</sup> Oko 60 % njih optužuje policiju za seksualno zlostavljanje.<sup>865 866 867</sup> Mnoga deca su primorana da prose na ulici, gde su često zlostavljana i fizički i seksualno.<sup>868</sup> Smatra se da samo u Karačiju prosi preko 12 hiljada dece.<sup>869</sup>

Telesno kažnjavanje dece u obrazovnim institucijama Pakistana je takođe široko rasprostranjeno,<sup>870</sup> i tokom 2011.godine je dovelo do smrti bar tri deteta.<sup>871 872</sup> Ovaj vid kažnjavanja je naročito prisutan u islamskim verskim školama, – „madrassas“.<sup>873</sup>

U decembru 2011.godine, 45 učenika je pronađeno okovano u lance u podrumu verske škole u Karačiju.<sup>874 875 876</sup> Postoji i zakonska odredba koja dozvoljava roditeljima i starateljima da telesno kažnjavaju decu mlađu od 12 godina ukoliko je to „za opšte dobro deteta“.<sup>877 878</sup>

### Deca vojnici:

<sup>863</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Child abuse, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>864</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Violence against children, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>865</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Child abuse, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>866</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Violence against children, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>867</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Violence against Children/ Child sexual abuse, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>868</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Sexual Exploitation of Children, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>869</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Children without Parental Care, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>870</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Violence against Children/ Corporal punishment, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>871</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children/ Corporal punishment, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>872</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Violence against children, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>873</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Violence against Children/ Corporal punishment, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>874</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Violence against Children/ Corporal punishment, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>875</sup> BBC News: Pakistan: Karachi police free chained students, 13.decembar 2011. - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-16157177>, pristupljeno 02.10.2012.

<sup>876</sup> Pakistan Today: 45 chained students rescued from Karachi madrasa, 13.decembar 2011. - <http://www.pakistantoday.com.pk/2011/12/13/news/national/over-40-%E2%80%98chained-taliban%E2%80%99-rescued-in-karachi/>, pristupljeno 02.10.2012.

<sup>877</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Violence against Children/ Corporal punishment, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>878</sup> Pakistan Penal Code/ Chapter IV/ General Exceptions, čl.89 - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 02.10.2012

Pobunjeničke militantne grupe, kao što su pakistanski talibani, otimaju dečake i devojčice, ili ih uzimaju uz dozvolu roditelja da se bore, špijuniraju ili da izvode samoubilačke napade.<sup>879 880</sup>

Ekstremisti često roditeljima nude novac za to, a deca postaju žrtve i fizičkog i seksualnog zlostavljanja.<sup>881 882</sup>

U Pakistanu je u toku 2011.godine zabeleženo 11 slučajeva u kojima su deca korišćena da izvedu ekstremističke napade.<sup>883</sup> Od jedanaestoro dece koja su upotrebljena za izvršavanje napada, jedno je bila devetogodišnja devojčica.<sup>884</sup> U avgustu 2011.godine, u oblasti koja se nalazi uz granicu sa Avganistanom, 27 dečaka je oteto od strane talibana.<sup>885 886</sup> Oni dečaci koji su imali manje od deset godina su pušteni, dvojica su pobegla, a ostali su zadržani.<sup>887</sup>

Deca su takođe i žrtve u oružanim napadima ekstremista.<sup>888 889</sup> Tokom 2011.godine 57 dece je poginulo u Pakistanu od nagaznih mina, eksplozivnih naprava, bombi kao i ciljanih napada.<sup>890</sup>

---

<sup>879</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children/ Child abuse and abduction, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>880</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the Person, Including Freedom from/ g.Use of Excessive Force and Other Abuses in Internal Conflicts/ Child Soldiers, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>881</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the Person, Including Freedom from/ g.Use of Excessive Force and Other Abuses in Internal Conflicts/ Child Soldiers, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>882</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children/ Child abuse and abduction, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>883</sup> UN General Assembly Security Council: Children and armed conflict/ II. Information on grave violations committed against children in armed conflict and response/ Information on grave violations against children in situations not on the agenda of the Security Council or in other situations/ Pakistan, 16.april 2012. - <http://daccess-dds-ny.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N12/320/83/PDF/N1232083.pdf?OpenElement>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>884</sup> UN General Assembly Security Council: Children and armed conflict/ II. Information on grave violations committed against children in armed conflict and response/ Information on grave violations against children in situations not on the agenda of the Security Council or in other situations/ Pakistan, 16.april 2012. - <http://daccess-dds-ny.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N12/320/83/PDF/N1232083.pdf?OpenElement>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>885</sup> UN General Assembly Security Council: Children and armed conflict/ II. Information on grave violations committed against children in armed conflict and response/ Information on grave violations against children in situations not on the agenda of the Security Council or in other situations/ Pakistan, 16.april 2012. - <http://daccess-dds-ny.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N12/320/83/PDF/N1232083.pdf?OpenElement>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>886</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Children and Armed Conflict, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>887</sup> UN General Assembly Security Council: Children and armed conflict/ II. Information on grave violations committed against children in armed conflict and response/ Information on grave violations against children in situations not on the agenda of the Security Council or in other situations/ Pakistan, 16.april 2012. - <http://daccess-dds-ny.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N12/320/83/PDF/N1232083.pdf?OpenElement>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>888</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Children and Armed Conflict, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>889</sup> Himal Southasian report: Children on the frontlines, septembar 2011. - <http://www.himalmag.com/component/content/article/4641-children-on-the-frontlines.html>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>890</sup> UN General Assembly Security Council: Children and armed conflict/ II. Information on grave violations committed against children in armed conflict and response/ Information on grave violations against children in situations not on the agenda of the Security Council or in other situations/ Pakistan, 16.april 2012. - <http://daccess-dds-ny.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N12/320/83/PDF/N1232083.pdf?OpenElement>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

Pakistan je potpisnik Protokola o učešću dece u oružanim konfliktima, kojim se vlade država potpisnica obavezuju da će sprečiti i kazniti uključivanje dece u oružane sukobe.<sup>891</sup> Međutim, Parlament Pakistana ga još uvek nije ratifikovao.<sup>892</sup>

### Pritvaranje dece:

U Pakistanu još nije oformljen sud za maloletnike, iako odluka o tome postoji već 11 godina.<sup>893 894</sup> Slučajevi maloletnika se pojavljuju na regularnim sudovima za odrasle.<sup>895</sup>

Na kraju 2011.godine preko 1 300 pakistanske dece se nalazilo u zatvorima.<sup>897 898</sup> Zakon o sudskom postupku za maloletnike (Juvenile Justice System Ordinance) zabranjuje mogućnost osuđivanja deteta na smrt ili telesnog kažnjavanja za vreme pritvora.<sup>899</sup> Međutim, trenutno postoji pet slučajeva maloletnika koji su osuđeni na smrtnu kaznu jer se njihovi advokati nisu pozvali na ovaj Zakon, pa im se nije ni sudilo kao maloletnicima.<sup>900</sup>

Tokom 2011.godine su prijavljeni brojni slučajevi mučenja, nasilja i nehumanog tretmana dece u policijskim stanicama i zatvorima na celoj teritoriji Pakistana.<sup>901 902</sup>

Iako je zakonom zabranjeno, brakovi između dece se i dalje dešavaju.<sup>903 904 905</sup> U ruralnim oblastima Pakistana je rasprostranjeno da roditelji prodaju devojčice za

<sup>891</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Children and Armed Conflict, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>892</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Children and Armed Conflict, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>893</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children/ Juvenile justice, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>894</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Judicial and penal rights, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>895</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children/ Juvenile justice, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>896</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Judicial and penal rights, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>897</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children/ Juvenile justice, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>898</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Juvenile justice/ Administration of juvenile justice, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>899</sup> Juvenile Justice System Ordinance 2000 / čl.12, - <http://www.rahnumai.com/documents/juvenile.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>900</sup> The Express Tribune: Children on Death Row, 16.januar 2012. - <http://tribune.com.pk/story/322381/children-on-death-row/>, pristupljeno 02.10.2012.

<sup>901</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Juvenile justice/ Administration of juvenile justice, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>902</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of Person, Including Freedom from/ d.Arbitrary arrest or detention/ Prison and detention centre conditions, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>903</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Domestic legislation, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

izmirenje duga ili razrešenje spora.<sup>906 907</sup> Prema procenama, od ukupnog broja brakova zaključenih u Pakistanu, čak 32% čine brakovi sklopljeni između dece.<sup>908</sup>

Podaci za 2011.godinu pokazuju da su bar 93 devojčice bile žrtve ubistva „iz časti“.<sup>909 910</sup> Za ubistvo deteta je kazna doživotna zatvorska kazna, ali se slučajevi infanticida retko kada procesuiraju.<sup>911</sup> Po zakonu, svako ko ostavi svoje dete može da dobije 7 godina zatvora, dok za tajno sahranjivanje sledi kazna od dve godine zatvora.<sup>912</sup>

913

Pakistan je potpisnik Konvencije Ujedinjenih nacija o pravima deteta.<sup>914</sup> Tokom 2011. godine ratifikovano je nekoliko konvencija Ujedinjenih nacija kojima se osuđuje prodaja dece, dečja prostitucija i dečja pornografija.<sup>915 916</sup>

Takođe, Pakistan nije potpisnik Konvencije o građanskopravnim aspektima međunarodne otmice dece.<sup>917</sup>

---

<sup>904</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Child marriage, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>905</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>906</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Underage-forced marriage, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>907</sup> Human Rights Foundation: The Due Diligence Obligation to Prevent Violence Against Women: The Case of Pakistan/ II. The Prevention of Violence Against Women in Pakistan: Achievements and Challenges/ Legislative and governmental measures taken/ B.Continuation of violence against women/ Honor crimes, 22.12.2011. - <http://www2.ohchr.org/english/issues/women/docs/VAWHRC20/OtherEntities/HumanRightsFoundation.pdf>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>908</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Child marriage, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>909</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Political Participation/ Children, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>910</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Violence against children, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>911</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Infanticide, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>912</sup> Pakistan Penal Code / Chapter XV / Of offences affecting the human body - <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/legislation/1860/actXLVof1860.html>, pristupljeno 18.09.2012

<sup>913</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Infanticide, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>914</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Legislation in 2011, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012.

<sup>915</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Overview, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>916</sup> Society for the Protection of the Rights of the Child: The State of Pakistan's Children/ Child rights/ Legislation in 2011/ Ratification of the Optional Protocol on the Sale of Children, Child Prostitution and Child Pornography, jul 2012. <http://www.sparcpk.org/SOPC/SOPC%20pdf%20final.pdf>, pristupljeno 01.10.2012

<sup>917</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses, and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Child abuse, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

## Sloboda govora i medija

Ustavom Pakistana se proklamuju sloboda govora i medija.<sup>918 919</sup> Ipak, stavljaju se i određena ograničenja. Ne može se objaviti ništa što nije u skladu sa ciljem veličanja islama, ništa što šteti integritetu, bezbednosti i odbrani Pakistana, kao i prijateljskom odnosu sa drugim državama i javnom redu i moralu.<sup>920</sup> Sa druge strane, brojna maltretiranja, pretnje i fizičko nasilje je dovelo do toga da novinari u Pakistanu sprovode autocenzuru u svojim radovima.<sup>921 922</sup>

Postoji veliki broj nezavisnih medija koji često kritikuju Vladu i njen rad.<sup>923 924</sup> Međutim, novinari koji izveštavaju o osjetljivim temama kao što su nasilja počinjena od strane vojske i bezbednosnih snaga, su često meta maltretiranja i fizičkog nasilja.<sup>925 926</sup> Prema različitim procenama, smatra se da je tokom 2011.godine u Pakistanu ubijeno 7 novinara, dok se u drugim izveštajima spominje broj od šesnaest nastradalih.<sup>927 928</sup>

Pakistan je zemlja sa najvećim brojem ubijenih novinara na svetu u 2011.godini.<sup>929</sup>

<sup>930 931</sup>

<sup>918</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part II: Fundamental rights and principles of policy / Chapter 1: Fundamental rights, - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>919</sup> UN High Commissioner for Refugees: UNHCR eligibility guidelines for assessing the international protection needs of members of religious minorities from Pakistan / National Legal Framework/ B.Constitution, 14.maj 2012. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4fb0ec662.pdf> , pristupljeno 27.09.2012

<sup>920</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part II: Fundamental rights and principles of policy / Chapter 1: Fundamental rights, - <http://www.pakistani.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>921</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>922</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of speech and media, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>923</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Violence and Harassment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>924</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of speech and media, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>925</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Freedom of press, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>926</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of speech and media, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>927</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Highlights/ Freedom of expression , mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>928</sup> Asian Legal Resource Center: Stakeholders Submission concerning the Universal Periodic Review of Pakistan/ Implementation of recommendations from the Ist cycle/ Freedom of expression and the media, 23.april 2012. - <http://www.alrc.net/PDF/ALRC-UPR-14-002-2012.pdf> , pristupljeno 03.10.2012.

<sup>929</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>930</sup> Committee to protect journalists: Attacks on the press in 2011-Pakistan/ Key developments, 22.februar 2012. - <http://cpj.org/2012/02/attacks-on-the-press-in-2011-pakistan.php> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>931</sup> BBC News: South Asia: Pakistan profile/ Media, 15.jul 2012. - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-south-asia-12965785> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

Novinari u Pakistanu su i žrtve otmica, a mediji koji ne praktikuju autocenzuru su mete odmazde.<sup>932</sup> Novinar Salim Šazad (Saleem Shahzad) je otet i ubijen u maju 2011.godine nakon što je pisao o povezanosti pakistanske mornarice sa delovima terorističke organizacije Al-Kaida.<sup>933 934 935</sup> Njegovo ubistvo još uvek nije razrešeno,<sup>936</sup> a sumnja se u umešanost pakistanske obaveštajne službe – ISI.<sup>937 938</sup>

Nasilju su najviše izloženi novinari koji izveštavaju iz pokrajine Balokistan, oblasti FATA i pokrajine Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, koje su poprište sukoba između pakistanske vojske i oružanih grupa, posebno pakistanskih talibana.<sup>939</sup> Brojni reporteri koji su izveštavali iz ovih područja su tokom 2011.godine bili pritvarani, ili su bili žrtve pretnji i nasilja, kako od strane pripadnika bezbednosnih snaga Paistana, tako i od militantnih grupa.<sup>940 941</sup>

Autocenzura je prisutna i kada su u pitanju izveštavanja o manjinskim grupama.<sup>942</sup> U tim slučajevima, novine neretko staju na stranu ekstremističkih grupa, ili novinari sprovode autocenzuru iz straha za sopstvenu bezbednost.<sup>943</sup>

---

<sup>932</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Violence and Harassment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>933</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Violence and Harassment, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>934</sup> Amnesty International: Annual Report 2012: Pakistan/ Freedom of Expression, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/pakistan/report-2012> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>935</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression inPakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3 -0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3 -0EwTLMZw) , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>936</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Freedom of expression , mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>937</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression inPakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3 -0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usq=AFQjCNGQW05e0ZOSZpEXxv3 -0EwTLMZw) , pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>938</sup> Committee to Protect Journalists: Attacks on the Press in 2011: Pakistan, - <http://cpj.org/2012/02/attacks-on-the-press-in-2011-pakistan.php> , pristupljeno 03.10.2012.

<sup>939</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Nongovernmental Impact, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>940</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>941</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of speech and media/ Journalists, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>942</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Freedom of expression/ Media and self-censorship , mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>943</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Freedom of expression/ Media and self-censorship , mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

Kada je objavljivanje materijala u pitanju, dozvoljeno je objaviti sve što nije u suprotnosti sa Zakonom o bogohuljenju.<sup>944</sup> Strane knjige moraju da prođu Vladinu kontrolu, ali nema podataka o zabranjenim knjigama za 2011.godinu u Pakistanu.<sup>945 946</sup> Strani časopisi se takođe slobodno uvoze, ali je seksualni i religiozni sadržaj pod cenzurom.<sup>947 948</sup>

Vlada Pakistana ograničava pristup određenim sajtovima na Internetu navodno iz bezbednosnih razloga.<sup>949</sup> U septembru 2011.godine je sud u Lahoreu naredio Ministarstvu informacionih tehnologija da zabrani pristup svim sajtovima na internetu koji šire versku mržnju.<sup>950</sup> Isto tako je zabranjen pristup i jednom balokistanskom sajtu na kome su se nalazili podaci o brojnim kršenjima ljudskih prava u toj pokrajini, a Vlada Pakistana je nazvala objavljeni materijal “anti-pakistanskim”.<sup>951</sup>

Vlada Pakistana je u nekoliko navrata ograničavala pristup društvenim mrežama,<sup>952</sup> pa je tako u maju 2012.godine zabranila pristup društvenoj mreži Tviter, zbog sadržaja koji je ocenjen kao “bogohulan”.<sup>953 954 955</sup> Na sličan način, zabranjen je pristup sajtu Youtube, zbog postavljanja trejlera za film “Nevinost muslimana”, koji je izazvao talas protesta u islamskim zemljama, zbog vređanja proroka Muhameda.<sup>956 957 958</sup>

---

<sup>944</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Censorship or Content Restriction, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>945</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Censorship or Content Restriction, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>946</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of speech and media, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>947</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Censorship or Content Restriction, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>948</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of speech and media, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>949</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Internet freedom, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>950</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including/ a. Freedom of speech and press/ Internet Freedom, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>951</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of speech and media, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>952</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Freedom of speech and media, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>953</sup> The New York Times: Pakistan Blocks Access to Twitter Over Cartoon Contest, 20.maj 2012. - [http://www.nytimes.com/2012/05/21/world/asia/pakistan-blocks-twitter-over-cartoon-contest.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2012/05/21/world/asia/pakistan-blocks-twitter-over-cartoon-contest.html?_r=0), pristupljeno 03.10.2012.

<sup>954</sup> The News: Twitter blocked in Pakistan, 20.maj 2012. - <http://www.thenews.com.pk/article-50052-Twitter-blocked-in-Pakistan->, pristupljeno 03.10.2012.

<sup>955</sup> Daily Mail Online: Pakistan bans Twitter because website refuses to delete „offensive“ Prophet Muhammad material, 20.maj 2012. - <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2147220/Pakistan-bans-Twitter-website-refuses-delete-offensive-Prophet-Muhammad-material.html>, pristupljeno 03.10.2012.

<sup>956</sup> Wikipedia: Internet censorship in Pakistan/ Youtube, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet\\_censorship\\_in\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet_censorship_in_Pakistan), pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

Ograničenja pristupa koje vlasti postavljaju nad pakistanskim internet prostorom se obično pravdaju “bezbednosnim razlozima”, “ratom protiv terora” ili očuvanju “slave islama”.<sup>959</sup> Ali zapravo su ove zabrane najčešće inspirisane političkim motivima.<sup>960</sup>

U februaru 2012. godine, pakistansko Ministarstvo za informacione tehnologije je pozvalo firme koje se bave tom oblašću da se jave sa predlozima za izgradnju Nacionalnog sistema za blokiranje i filtriranje sajtova ( National URL Filtering and Blocking System).<sup>961</sup> Jedan od zahteva Vlade Pakistana je da sistem bude sposoban da u trenutku blokira preko 50 miliona različitih sajtova.<sup>962</sup> <sup>963</sup> Nakon brojnih protesta organizacija civilnog društva koje deluju u Pakistanu, poziv za predloge je povučen.<sup>964</sup>

### **Humanitarni radnici**

Organizacije za ljudska prava, kako domaće tako i međunarodne, deluju na teritoriji Pakistana bez ograničenja Vlade, i nesmetano objavljuju svoje izveštaje.<sup>965</sup> <sup>966</sup>

Sa druge strane, broj napada na aktiviste za ljudska prava u Pakistanu je tokom 2011.godine bio u porastu u odnosu na prethodne godine.<sup>967</sup> <sup>968</sup> <sup>969</sup> Oni kao i njihove porodice, su žrtve pretnji, fizičkih napada, mučenja, arbitrarnih hapšenja i pritvaranja, vansudskih ubistava, i otmica, od strane pripadnika državne bezbednosti ali i

---

<sup>957</sup> The Express Tribune: Anti-Islam film: Pakistan joins Afghanistan, Bangladesh in banning Youtube, 17.septembar 2012. - <http://tribune.com.pk/story/437959/anti-islam-film-interior-religious-it-ministries-recommend-ban-on-youtube/>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>958</sup> Herald Sun: Pakistan blocks Youtube over anti-Islam film “Innocence of Muslims”, 18.septembar 2012. - <http://www.heraldsun.com.au/news/breaking-news/pakistan-blocks-youtube-over-anti-islam-film-innocence-of-muslims/story-e6frf7k6-1226476181145>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>959</sup> Freedom House: Freedom on the net: Pakistan/ Introduction, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-net/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>960</sup> Freedom House: Freedom on the net: Pakistan/ Introduction, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-net/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>961</sup> Wikipedia: Internet censorship in Pakistan/ National URL Filtering and Blocking system, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet\\_censorship\\_in\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet_censorship_in_Pakistan), pristupljeno 04.10.2012

<sup>962</sup> Ministry of Information Technology: National ICT R&D Fund: Request for proposal National URL Filtering and Blocking System/ Terms of reference, <http://ictrdf.org.pk/RFP-%20URL%20Filtering%20&%20Blocking.pdf>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>963</sup> Wikipedia: Internet censorship in Pakistan/ National URL Filtering and Blocking system, - [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet\\_censorship\\_in\\_Pakistan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Internet_censorship_in_Pakistan), pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>964</sup> Freedom House: Freedom on the net: Pakistan/ Limits on content, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-net/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>965</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Human rights institutions, organisations and activists, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>966</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>967</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>968</sup> Amnesty International: Pakistan: Further information: Human rights lawyer still at risk: Asma Jahangir, 20.jul 2012. - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/library/asset/ASA33/011/2012/en/041a1976-073f-41eb-82c1-0185733e384e/asa330112012en.html>, pristupljeno 03.10.2012

<sup>969</sup> International Federation for Human Rights: Pakistan: Situation of Human Rights Defenders/ Reprisals against defenders of minorities and women’s rights, maj 2011. - [http://www.fidh.org/-Pakistan,232-.html?id\\_mot=813](http://www.fidh.org/-Pakistan,232-.html?id_mot=813), 20.09.2012.

popbunjeničkih oružanih grupa kao što su pakistanski talibani.<sup>970</sup> Vlada Pakistana nije uspjela da sprovede efektivnu nacionalnu politiku zaštite aktivista za ljudska prava, niti je uspjela da do kraja istraži i kazni počinioca nasilja nad aktivistima.<sup>971 972</sup>

Borci za ljudska prava koji se bave temama vezanim za delovanja Vlade Pakistana, vojske ili bezbednosnih službi, se suočavaju sa brojnim ograničenjima.<sup>973</sup> Nevladinim organizacijama je ograničen pristup u oblastima koje su pogođene sukobima, kao što su Balokistan, oblasti FATA, i pokrajina Khyber Pakhtukhwa KP, koje se nalaze na zapadu Pakistana.<sup>974</sup>

Organizacije koje se bore za prava žena u Pakistanu se takođe nalaze u osjetljivom položaju.<sup>975 976</sup> Članovi organizacija koje se bore za poboljšanje prava žena su žrtve napada, ali i ubistva od strane radikalnih islamista, naročito u oblasti FATA i pokrajini KP.<sup>977</sup>

Federalni ministar Šabaz Bati i guverner Pandžaba Salman Tazir, su ubijeni tokom 2011.godine nakon što su se javno založili za liberalizaciju Zakona o bogohuljenju.<sup>978 979 980 981</sup> U toku 2011. godine tri člana osoblja Komisije za ljudska prava Pakistana (Human Rights Commission of Pakistan) su ubijena.<sup>982</sup>

---

<sup>970</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression in Pakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3-0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3-0EwTLMZw), pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>971</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression in Pakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3-0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3-0EwTLMZw), pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>972</sup> International Federation for Human Rights: Pakistan: Situation of Human Rights Defenders/ Updated as of May, maj 2011. - [http://www.fidh.org/-/Pakistan,232-.html?id\\_mot=813](http://www.fidh.org/-/Pakistan,232-.html?id_mot=813), 20.09.2012.

<sup>973</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Human rights institutions, organisations and activists, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>974</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Human rights institutions, organisations and activists, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>975</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Human rights institutions, organisations and activists, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>976</sup> International Federation for Human Rights: Pakistan: Situation of Human Rights Defenders/ Reprisals against defenders of minorities and women's rights, maj 2011. - [http://www.fidh.org/-/Pakistan,232-.html?id\\_mot=813](http://www.fidh.org/-/Pakistan,232-.html?id_mot=813), 20.09.2012.

<sup>977</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>978</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression in Pakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3-0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3-0EwTLMZw)

Asma Jahangir ( Asma Jahangir), jedna od najpoštovanijih ličnosti i najaktivnijih boraca za ljudska prava u Pakistanu, izjavila je u televizijskom intervjuu u junu 2012.godine, da postoji zavera sa namerom da se izvrši njeno ubistvo od strane pakistanske vojske i obaveštajnih službi.<sup>983 984 985 986</sup> Asma Jahangir je poznata po tome što je konstantno ukazivala na kršenja ljudskih prava od strane pakistanske vojske i ostalih bezbednosnih snaga Pakistana.<sup>987 988 989</sup> Nekoliko organizacija je pozvalo vlasti Pakistana da ispitaju njene optužbe, ali do sada zvaničnici nisu bili u stanju da povedu istragu po tom pitanju.<sup>990</sup>

Država je u nekim slučajevima sprečavala dolazak humanitaraca na teritoriju Balokistana, koji se nalazi na jugozapadu Pakistana pravdajući to „bezbednosnim problemima“.<sup>991</sup> Dvojica aktivista za ljudska prava su ubijena u Balokistanu tokom 2011.godine dok su radili na prikupljanju dokumenata o brojnim slučajevima nestanka ljudi u ovoj oblasti.<sup>992</sup>

---

[pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3 -0EwTLMZw](http://pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3 -0EwTLMZw), pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>979</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/ Executive Summary, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>980</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>981</sup> Amnesty International : Annual Report 2012: Pakistan, <http://www.amnesty.org/en/region/pakistan/report-2012>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>982</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Human rights institutions, organisations and activities, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>983</sup> Human Rights Watch: Pakistan: Investigate Plot to Kill Leading Rights Activist, 06.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/218754/325643\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/218754/325643_en.html), pristupljeno 20.09.2012.

<sup>984</sup> International Federation for Human Rights ( FIDH): Pakistan: Death threats against lawyer Asma Jahangir, 15.jun 2012. - <http://www.fidh.org/Pakistan-death-threats-against>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>985</sup> Human Rights First: New, Alarming Threat to the Life of Asma Jahangir, Renowned Pakistani Activist, 06.jun 2012. - <http://www.humanrightsfirst.org/2012/06/11/new-alarming-threat-to-the-life-of-asma-jahangir-renowned-pakistani-activist/>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>986</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Threat to Asma Jahangir, 07.jun 2012. - <http://dawn.com/2012/06/07/threat-to-asma-jahangir/>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012.

<sup>987</sup> Human Rights Watch: Pakistan: Investigate Plot to Kill Leading Rights Activist, 06.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/218754/325643\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/218754/325643_en.html), pristupljeno 20.09.2012.

<sup>988</sup> International Federation for Human Rights ( FIDH): Pakistan: Death threats against lawyer Asma Jahangir, 15.jun 2012. - <http://www.fidh.org/Pakistan-death-threats-against>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012

<sup>989</sup> Human Rights First: New, Alarming Threat to the Life of Asma Jahangir, Renowned Pakistani Activist, 06.jun 2012. - <http://www.humanrightsfirst.org/2012/06/11/new-alarming-threat-to-the-life-of-asma-jahangir-renowned-pakistani-activist/>, pristupljeno 04.10.2012

<sup>990</sup> Amnesty International: Pakistan: Further information: Human rights lawyer still at risk: Asma Jahangir, 20.jul 2012. - <http://www.amnesty.org/en/library/asset/ASA33/011/2012/en/041a1976-073f-41eb-82c1-0185733e384e/asa330112012en.html>, pristupljeno 03.10.2012.

<sup>991</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>992</sup> Asian Human Rights Commission: Pakistan: Human Rights Council urged to act concerning pattern of extra-judicial killings and violations of freedom of expression in Pakistan, jun 2012. - [http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc\\_pdf\\_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3 -0EwTLMZw](http://www.google.rs/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&ved=0CCUQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.humanrights.asia%2Fnews%2Falrc-news%2Fhuman-rights-council%2Fhrc20%2FALRC-CWS-20-07-2012%2FasPlainPDF%3Fconverter%3Dpdf-pisa%26resource%3Dahrc%26template%3Dahrc_pdf_template&ei=x4ptUKOPL5HgtQbalYDAAw&usg=AFQjCNGQWo5e0ZOSZpEXxv3 -0EwTLMZw), pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

U septembru 2012.godine, Pakistan je naredio celokupnom stranom osoblju organizacije „Spasimo decu“ ( Save the Children), da napuste teritoriju zemlje zbog sumnje da su sarađivali sa američkom obaveštajnom službom u nameri da se otkrije sklonište lidera terorističke organizacije Al Kaida, Osama bin Ladena.<sup>993 994 995</sup> Organizacija je negirala optužbe, ali je odluka vlasti ostala.<sup>996 997</sup> Mnoge međunarodne organizacije su takođe prijavile da je postupak za dobijanje vize za osoblje sa stranim državljanstvom dodatno otežan u poslednjem periodu, kao i dozvole za slobodno kretanje po zemlji, jer se svo strano osoblje nalazi pod sumnjom da se bavi špijunažom.<sup>998 999</sup>

### **Interno raseljena lica**

Usled intenzivnih sukoba između državnih i militantnih talibanskih grupa u oblasti FATA (Federalno regulisane plemenske oblasti (Federally Administered Tribal Areas) na zapadu Pakistana, kao i sukoba vojske sa militantnim autonomaškim grupama u pokrajini Balokistan na jugozapadu zemlje, postoji veliki broj interno raseljenih lica.<sup>1000</sup> Porast broja interno raseljenih u Pakistanu je uzrokovan i velikom prirodnom katastrofom u vidu obimnih poplava koja je najviše pogodila pokrajinu Sind ( koja se nalazi na jugoistoku Pakistana) 2010. i 2011.godine.<sup>1001</sup> Broj onih koji su morali da napuste svoje domove ili su na drugi način bili ugroženi poplavama je prešao 9 miliona.<sup>1002 1003</sup>

Vlada Pakistana nema zakone koji štite prava interno raseljenih lica, već implementira različite politike u skladu sa principima Ujedinjenih nacija.<sup>1004</sup>

---

<sup>993</sup> BBC News: Save the Children foreign staff ordered out of Pakistan, 06.septembar 2012. - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-19500103> , pristupljeno 20.09.2012.

<sup>994</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Pakistan evicts Save the Children foreign staff, 06.septembar 2012. - <http://dawn.com/2012/09/06/pakistan-evicts-save-the-children-foreign-staff/> , pristupljeno 20.09.2012.

<sup>995</sup> Pakistan Today: Pakistan evicts foreigners working for Save the Children, 06.septembar 2012. - <http://www.pakistantoday.com.pk/2012/09/06/news/national/pakistan-evicts-foreigners-working-for-save-the-children/> , pristupljeno 20.09.2012.

<sup>996</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Pakistan evicts Save the Children foreign staff, 06.septembar 2012. - <http://dawn.com/2012/09/06/pakistan-evicts-save-the-children-foreign-staff/> , pristupljeno 20.09.2012

<sup>997</sup> Pakistan Today: Pakistan evicts foreigners working for Save the Children, 06.septembar 2012. - <http://www.pakistantoday.com.pk/2012/09/06/news/national/pakistan-evicts-foreigners-working-for-save-the-children/> , pristupljeno 20.09.2012.

<sup>998</sup> BBC News: Save the Children foreign staff ordered out of Pakistan, 06.septembar 2012. - <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-asia-19500103> , pristupljeno 20.09.2012.

<sup>999</sup> The New York Times: Asia Pacific: Fallout of Bin Laden Raid: Aid Groups in Pakistan Are Suspect, 02.maj 2012. - [http://www.nytimes.com/2012/05/03/world/asia/bin-laden-raid-fallout-aid-groups-in-pakistan-are-suspect.html?pagewanted=all&\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2012/05/03/world/asia/bin-laden-raid-fallout-aid-groups-in-pakistan-are-suspect.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0) , pristupljeno 20.09.2012.

<sup>1000</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1001</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1002</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1003</sup> The Nation: 2,307 killed, 4,341 injured in terrorist, suicide attacks, 23.mart 2012.- <http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/islamabad/23-Mar-2012/2-307-killed-4-341-injured-in-terrorist-suicide-attacks> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012

<sup>1004</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including: d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Internally Displaced Persons ( IDPs), 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

Iako se oko 2 miliona ljudi tokom 2010.godine vratilo u svoje domove, na početku 2011.godine je još uvek bilo preko milion interno raseljenih.<sup>1005 1006</sup> S obzirom na mali broj kampova za zbrinjavanje raseljenih lica, najveći deo interno raseljenih je smešten u porodice koje prihvataju raseljene ili u iznajmljenim smeštajima.<sup>1007</sup> Vlada Pakistana je nastavila sa svojom politikom zatvaranja kampova kako bi što pre uspela da vrati brojne porodice u njihove domove.<sup>1008</sup> To je rezultiralo time da trenutno rade još samo tri kampa,<sup>1009</sup> od kojih je najveći Jalozaï kamp, koji se nalazi na severoistoku zemlje u kome je u julu 2012.godine bilo smešteno čak 60 hiljada ljudi.<sup>1010 1011 1012</sup>

Zdravstvene i psihološke potrebe su skoro potpuno zanemarene u svim tipovima smeštaja raseljenih.<sup>1013</sup> Obrazovne potrebe na desetine hiljada raseljene dece su takođe potpuno zanemarene od strane vlasti Pakistana.<sup>1014</sup>

Međutim, Vlada Pakistana radi na tome da pospeši dobrovoljno vraćanje porodica u svoje kuće, u čemu joj pomažu humanitarne organizacije.<sup>1015 1016</sup> Dosadašnji podaci govore da se tokom 2011.godine oko 23 hiljade porodica vratilo u Orakzaï, 68 hiljada se vratilo u Bajaur, 41 hiljada se vratila u Mohmand, a preko 6 hiljada porodica se vratilo u Južni Vaziristan.<sup>1017</sup>

---

<sup>1005</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of the Person, Including Freedom from/ g.Use of Excessive Force and Other Abuses in Internal Conflicts/ Other Conflict-related Abuses, 24. maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1006</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1007</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Internally Displaced Persons ( IDPs), 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>1008</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Internally Displaced Persons ( IDPs), 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

<sup>1009</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees/ Distinctions among displaced/Tide turning?, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1010</sup> Critical threats: Pakistan security brief/ Militancy, 26.jul 2012. - <http://www.criticalthreats.org/pakistan-security-brief/pakistan-security-brief-july-26-2012> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>1011</sup> Pakistan News: Pak refugees stranded at camps due to stalled military operation, 27.jul 2012. - <http://www.pakistannews.net/index.php?sid/207775834/scat/8c3d7d78943a99c7> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>1012</sup> Ani News: Pak refugees stranded at camps due to stalled military operation, 27.jul 2012. <http://www.aninews.in/newsdetail4/story65138/pak-refugees-stranded-at-camps-due-to-stalled-military-operation.html> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>1013</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1014</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1015</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1016</sup> United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: Global Appeal 2011/Asia/ Southwest Asia/ Pakistan/ UNHCR operations in 2011/ The needs, - <http://www.unhcr.org/4cd96d349.html> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>1017</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Internally Displaced Persons ( IDPs), 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012.

Podnet je izveštaj Senatu da je u oblastima oko gradova Bajaur i Mohmand uništeno preko 12 hiljada kuća usled borbi bezbednosnih snaga Pakistana protiv terorizma tokom 2011.godine.<sup>1018</sup> Podaci iz drugih oblasti nisu dostupni zbog toga što su vojne akcije i sukobi još u toku.<sup>1019</sup>

## Izbeglice i azilanti

Prema procenama međunarodnih humanitarnih organizacija, na teritoriji Pakistana se trenutno nalazi oko 1.7 miliona registrovanih izbeglica iz Avganistana.<sup>1020 1021 1022 1023</sup> Neki od njih su izbegli još za vreme prvih velikih sukoba u Avganistanu 1979.godine.<sup>1024</sup>

Prema zakonu Pakistana, svako ko se rodi na teritoriji države se smatra državljaninom Pakistana.<sup>1025 1026</sup> Ipak, sud je u svom tumačenju stavio rezervu da se odredbe ovog zakona ne mogu primenjivati na decu avganistanskih izbeglica koja su rođena u Pakistanu.<sup>1027 1028</sup> Dalje je obrazložio da se, imajući u vidu „privremeno prisustvo“ Avganistanaca na pakistanskoj teritoriji, njihova deca ne mogu smatrati

<sup>1018</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees/ Distinctions among displaced/Tide turning?, mart 2012. - <http://www.humanrights.asia/resources/hrreport/2011/AHRC-SPR-008-2011/view>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>1019</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees/ Distinctions among displaced/ Tide turning?, mart 2012. - <http://www.humanrights.asia/resources/hrreport/2011/AHRC-SPR-008-2011/view>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012.

<sup>1020</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1021</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>1022</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1023</sup> United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: Submission by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees for the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights' Compilation Report- Universal Periodic Review: Pakistan/ Background Information, april 2012.- <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4f9663d12.pdf>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>1024</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1025</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1026</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1027</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1028</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

građanima Pakistana.<sup>1029 1030</sup> Nacionalna baza podataka i uprava za registraciju Pakistana (National Database and Registration Authority – NADRA) je do sada izdala izvode iz matične knjige rođenih za skoro 800 hiljada avganistanske dece ispod 18 godina, navodeći ih kao građane Avganistana.<sup>1031 1032</sup>

Registrovane izbeglice imaju Dokaz o registraciji (Proof of Registration – PoR), dokument koji im obezbeđuje legalan boravak u Pakistanu.<sup>1033</sup> Samo izbeglice sa potvrdom o registraciji imaju pravo na pomoć koju Organizacija Ujedinjenih nacija za pomoć izbeglicama (UNHCR) pruža.<sup>1034</sup> Međutim, veliki problem predstavlja što se procenjuje da postoji još oko milion izbeglica koje uopšte nisu registrovane i o čijem boravku ne postoje zvanični podaci.<sup>1035 1036 1037 1038</sup>

Sa druge strane, premijer Gilani je produžio rok važenja Dokaza o registraciji do kraja decembra 2012.godine, kada bi prema zakonu sve izbeglice trebalo da izgube svoj legalni status.<sup>1039 1040 1041 1042</sup> Do ovog roka bi trebalo da se stvore uslovi da se sve izbeglice

---

<sup>1029</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to asylum , 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1030</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1031</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1032</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1033</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1034</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1035</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1036</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>1037</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1038</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1039</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Refugee Abuse, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1040</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1041</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

dobrovoljno vrata u Avganistan, ali broj onih koji se dobrovoljno vraćaju je značajno opao zbog bezbednosne situacije u Avganistanu.<sup>1043 1044</sup>

Nešto manje od polovine registrovanih avganistanskih izbeglica živi u oko 83 izbegličkih sela širom Pakistana.<sup>1045</sup> Sa druge strane, približno 60% njih živi u gradskim područjima.<sup>1046 1047 1048</sup> Izbeglicama u Pakistanu nije omogućeno da rade legalno, te su vrlo često eksploatisani na crnom tržištu rada.<sup>1049 1050 1051</sup> Žene i deca su u naročito osetljivom položaju jer su prinuđeni da prihvate nepoželjne i nedovoljno plaćene poslove.<sup>1052 1053</sup>

Lokalne vlasti često samoinicijativno određuju koja prava će avganistanske izbeglice moći da uživaju. Tako je, na primer, guverner Narodne banke Pakistana doneo

---

<sup>1042</sup> United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: Submission by the united Nations High Commissioner for Refugees for the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights' Compilation Report- Universal Periodic Review: Pakistan/ Background Information, april 2012.- <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4f9663d12.pdf> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>1043</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees/ Afghan refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1044</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1045</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to Asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1046</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to Asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1047</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>1048</sup> United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: Submission by the united Nations High Commissioner for Refugees for the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights' Compilation Report- Universal Periodic Review: Pakistan/ Background Information, april 2012.- <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4f9663d12.pdf> , pristupljeno 28.09.2012

<sup>1049</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Employment, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1050</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan> , pristupljeno 21.09.2012

<sup>1051</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1052</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Employment, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1053</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

odluku da izbeglice ne mogu da otvore račune u banci.<sup>1054</sup> Ipak, ne postoje podaci da im je uskraćen pristup obrazovnim niti zdravstvenim institucijama.<sup>1055 1056</sup>

Izbeglice u Pakistanu se suočavaju i sa zlostavljanjem od strane lokalnih zajednica, koje ih okrivljuju za visoke stope kriminala i terorizam.<sup>1057 1058 1059</sup> Neudate žene i deca koja rade na ulici su žrtve zlostavljanja i trafikinga.<sup>1060 1061</sup> Postoje brojni izveštaji da su pripadnici obaveštajnih službi Pakisana tokom 2011.godine maltretirali izbeglice.<sup>1062</sup>

<sup>1063</sup>

Ne postoji zakon koji uređuje pitanje azila u Pakistanu.<sup>1064 1065</sup> Iako ne postoji pravni okvir koji uređuje status azilanata, Vlada Pakistana u najvećem broju slučajeva pruža zaštitu od proterivanja i prisilnog povratka registrovanih izbeglica u zemlje gde su njihovi životi ili sloboda ugroženi.<sup>1066 1067</sup> Bez obzira na nedostatak legislative, vlasti

<sup>1054</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to Basic Services, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1055</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to basic services, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1056</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1057</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Refugee Abuse, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1058</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1059</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Refugees, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1060</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Refugee Abuse, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1061</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1062</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Refugee Abuse, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1063</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1064</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to Asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1065</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1066</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:/ d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Access to Asylum, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1067</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

Pakistana su se tokom 2011.godine uglavnom suzdržavale od prisilnog proterivanja stranaca sa potvrdama o statusu azilanta ili izbeglice koje je odobrio UNHCR.<sup>1068</sup>

Kao rezultat razdvajanja Indije i Pakistana 1947.godine, kao i razdvajanja Pakistana i Bangladeša 1971.godine, stvorio se veliki broj osoba koje su ostale bez državljanstva ijedne zemlje.<sup>1069</sup> Procenjuje se da u Pakistanu ima na hiljade ovakvih osoba, te pitanje statusa apatrida ostaje i dalje veliki problem.<sup>1070 1071</sup>

Pakistan nije potpisnik Konvencije Ujedinjenih nacija o statusu izbeglica iz 1951, niti Protokola iste konvencije iz 1967.<sup>1072 1073 1074</sup>

## Obrazovanje

Ustav Pakistana propisuje da je osnovno obrazovanje obavezno za svu decu starosti od 5 do 16 godina.<sup>1075 1076 1077</sup> Međutim, u praksi, obrazovni sistem i dalje ostaje podeljen na tri paralelna obrazovna sistema: privatni, državni i verske škole „madrasc“

---

<sup>1068</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including: d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Durable solution, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1069</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including: d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Statelessness, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1070</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including: d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees/ Statelessness, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1071</sup> United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: Global Appeal 2011/Asia/ Southwest Asia/ Pakistan/ UNHCR operations in 2011/ The needs, - <http://www.unhcr.org/4cd96d349.html>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>1072</sup> United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees: Submission by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees for the Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights' Compilation Report- Universal Periodic Review: Pakistan/ Background Information, april 2012.- <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4f9663d12.pdf>, pristupljeno 28.09.2012.

<sup>1073</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section II: Respect for Civil Liberties, Including: d.Freedom of Movement, Internally Displaced Persons, Protection of Refugees, and Stateless Persons/ Protection of refugees, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1074</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Foreign refugees, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1075</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1076</sup> The Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan / Part II: Fundamental rights and principles of policy/ Chapter 1.Fundamental rights - <http://www.pakistan.org/pakistan/constitution/part2.ch1.html>, pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1077</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Education, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

(madrassa).<sup>1078</sup> Prema izveštaju iz 2011.godine 67.6 % dece ide u državne škole, 29.3 % u privatne, a samo 2.7 % dece ide u verske škole.<sup>1079</sup>

Prema poslednjem istraživanju iz 2010.godine procenat pismenog stanovništva Pakistana iznad 10 godina je 57.7%, pri čemu je pismenost kod muškaraca 69.5%, a kod žena 45.2% .<sup>1080 1081</sup> U gradskim područjima pismenost je 73.2 %, znatno više nego u ruralnom delu zemlje gde je pismenost oko 49.2 %.<sup>1082</sup>

Obrazovanje žena ostaje veliki problem u Pakistanu, jer se u nekim delovima procenat devojčica koje pohađaju školu drastično razlikuje od procenta dečaka.<sup>1083</sup> U pokrajini Sindh na istoku zemlje samo 16% žena je završilo osnovnu školu, a u pokrajini Balokistan na jugozapadu Pakistana taj broj je još manji i iznosi samo 8 %.<sup>1084</sup> Više od 40% pakistanskih devojčica se nikad ne upiše u osnovnu školu.<sup>1085</sup> Prema procenama za 2011.godinu broj pakistanske dece koja ne pohađaju školu je oko 7 miliona.<sup>1086 1087</sup>

Veliki problem je i nedovoljna opremljenost škola širom Pakistana, imajući u vidu da polovina škola nema stolice i stolove za učenike, a nešto manje od polovine nema pristup pijaćoj vodi.<sup>1088 1089</sup>

Oružani sukobi koji se događaju širom zemlje ugrožavaju funkcionisanje obrazovnog sistema usled brojnih napada na škole.<sup>1090 1091</sup> U oblasti FATA je u napadima

---

<sup>1078</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1079</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education/ The public-private school divide, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1080</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1081</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Education, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1082</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1083</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education/ Facing the challenge of gender disparity, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1084</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education/ Facing the challenge of gender disparity, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1085</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section VI: Discrimination, Societal Abuses and Trafficking in Persons/ Children/ Education, 24.maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1086</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Education emergency, 10.mart 2011. - <http://dawn.com/2011/03/10/education-emergency/> , pristupljeno 09.10.2012.

<sup>1087</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education/ The status of primary schooling, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1088</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education/ The status of primary schooling, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf> , pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1089</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Children/ Education, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf) , pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1090</sup> Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary General for Children in Armed conflict: Pakistan, april 2012. - <http://childrenandarmedconflict.un.org/countries/pakistan/> , pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

oružanih militanata, većinom pakistanskih talibana, tokom 2011.godine uništeno 440 škola, od čega su njih 130 bile škole za devojčice.<sup>1092 1093</sup>

## Korupcija

Korupcija je u Pakistanu prisutna na svim nivoima, kako na političkoj sceni, tako i u birokratiji.<sup>1094</sup> Pakistan je rangiran kao 134-ta od 183 države na osnovu indeksa percepcije o korupciji.<sup>1095 1096 1097</sup> Korupcija je široko rasprostranjena u institucijama Vlade Pakistana, kao i u pakistanskim snagama bezbednosti. Vlada Pakistana ne radi dovoljno na suzbijanju korupcije.<sup>1098</sup> Brojni pakistanski političari su suočeni sa optužbama za korupciju, podmićivanje, i nepotizam.<sup>1099</sup>

Nevladina organizacija koja analizira stanje korupcije u Pakistanu, nije izdala izveštaj za 2011.godinu usled zvaničnih pritisaka od strane pakistanske vlasti, ali i pretnji koje su usledile nakon što je ukazala na povećanje korupcije za vreme vlasti predsednika Zardarija.<sup>1100</sup>

Pred održavanje parlamentarnih izbora 2008.godine, doneta je Uredba o nacionalnom pomirenju (National Reconciliation Ordinance).<sup>1101</sup> Ovom uredbom je preko 8 hiljada političara, službenika i diplomata dobilo imunitet u sudskim procesima koji su se protiv njih vodili zbog korucije, kako bi im se omogućilo da učestvuju na izborima.<sup>1102</sup> Među njima se našao i sadašnji predsednik Pakistana – Zardari.<sup>1104 1105</sup>

<sup>1091</sup> Dawn Newspaper: Devastation: Bombing of schools in KP and FATA, 26.februar 2012. - <http://dawn.com/2012/02/26/devastation-bombing-of-schools-in-kp-and-fata/>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>1092</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Social and economic rights/ Education/ Schooling in times of religious violence, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1093</sup> Safe world for women: Where silence rules and schools are bombed, 07.septembar 2012. - <http://www.asafeworldforwomen.org/about/safe-world-blogs/chris-crowstaff/3052-pakistan-schools-targeted.html>, pristupljeno 12.10.2012.

<sup>1094</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>1095</sup> Transparency International: Corruption perception index 2011, 01.decembar 2011. - <http://cpi.transparency.org/cpi2011/results/>, pristupljeno 03.10.2012.

<sup>1096</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>1097</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1098</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption, 7.jun 2012.- [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1099</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption, 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1100</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>1101</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption/ National Reconciliation Ordinance (NRO), 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1102</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption/ National Reconciliation Ordinance (NRO), 7.jun 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1103</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>1104</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption/ National Reconciliation Ordinance (NRO), 7.jun 2012.-

Vrhovni sud Pakistana je 2009.godine proglasio da ne postoje zakonske osnove na osnovu kojih je ova uredba mogla da bude doneta, te da je treba smatrati ništavom.<sup>1106 1107</sup> Sud je takođe izjavio da se sva oslobođanja optuženih smatraju nepostojećim u očima zakona i da nemaju nikakvog pravnog efekta.<sup>1108</sup> Iako je sud poništio ovu uredbu, procesuiranje obnovljenih slučajeva je ostalo bez efekta.<sup>1109</sup> Vlada Pakistana je 2009.godine objavila imena svih koji su bili zaštićeni ovom uredbom.<sup>1110</sup> Na listi je ukupno bilo 8 041 osoba.<sup>1111</sup>

Još 1999.godine u Pakistanu je oformljen Biro za nacionalnu odgovornost (National Accountability Bureau), čija funkcija je borba protiv korupcije.<sup>1112 1113</sup> Biro je kritikovan da nije odgovorio na pozive iz pravosuđa da ponovo pokrene na stotine slučajeva,<sup>1114</sup> kao i da nije u dovoljnoj meri iskoristio sve moći i ovlašćenja koje ima.<sup>1115</sup>

Najveći broj slučajeva koji po ubrzanom postupku stižu u Vrhovni sud Pakistana je u vezi sa korupcijom u vladinom sektoru, ili odbijanjem Vlade Pakistana da poštuje sudska naređenja.<sup>1116</sup> Zakonom su određene krivične kazne za službenu korupciju, ali Vlada Pakistana ne primenjuje zakon u potpunosti.<sup>1117</sup>

---

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1105</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>1106</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption/ National Reconciliation Ordinance (NRO), 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1107</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section IV: Official Corruption and Government Transparency, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1108</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption/ National Reconciliation Ordinance (NRO), 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1109</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>1110</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption/ National Reconciliation Ordinance (NRO), 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1111</sup> UK Border Agency – Home Office: Country of origin information (COI) report: Pakistan/ Corruption/ National Reconciliation Ordinance (NRO), 7.jun 2012. -

[http://www.ecoi.net/file\\_upload/90\\_1339140574\\_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf](http://www.ecoi.net/file_upload/90_1339140574_ukba-2012-06-07-pakistan.pdf), pristupljeno 14.09.2012

<sup>1112</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>1113</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section IV: Official Corruption and Government Transparency, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1114</sup> Freedom House: Pakistan / Political Rights and Civil Liberties, <http://www.freedomhouse.org/report/freedom-world/2012/pakistan>, pristupljeno 21.09.2012.

<sup>1115</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section I: Respect for the Integrity of Person, Including Freedom from/ d.Arbitrary arrest or detention/ Pretrial detention, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1116</sup> Human Rights Commission of Pakistan: State of Human Rights in 2011/ Rule of Law/ Administration of justice/ Govt-judiciary tension, mart 2012. - <http://www.hrcp-web.org/pdf/AR2011/Complete.pdf>, pristupljeno 25.09.2012

<sup>1117</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section IV: Official Corruption and Government Transparency, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html), pristupljeno 19.09.2012

U nižim sudovima korupcija je široko zastupljena, uzimajući u obzir da su sudije pri donošenju odluka često pod pritiskom uglednih političara ili bogatih ljudi.<sup>1118</sup>  
<sup>1119</sup> Korupcija na nižim nivoima policije je takođe rasprostranjena.<sup>1120 1121</sup>

---

<sup>1118</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section IV: Official Corruption and Government Transparency, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1119</sup> UN High Commissioner for Refugees: UNHCR eligibility guidelines for assessing the international protection needs of members of religious minorities from Pakistan / Background Information, 14.maj 2012. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4fb0ec662.pdf> , pristupljeno 27.09.2012

<sup>1120</sup> US Department of State: Country Report on Human Rights Practices for 2011- Pakistan/Section IV: Official Corruption and Government Transparency, 24. Maj 2012. - [http://www.ecoi.net/local\\_link/217677/324307\\_en.html](http://www.ecoi.net/local_link/217677/324307_en.html) , pristupljeno 19.09.2012

<sup>1121</sup> UN High Commissioner for Refugees: UNHCR eligibility guidelines for assessing the international protection needs of members of religious minorities from Pakistan / Background Information, 14.maj 2012. - <http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/pdfid/4fb0ec662.pdf> , pristupljeno 27.09.2012